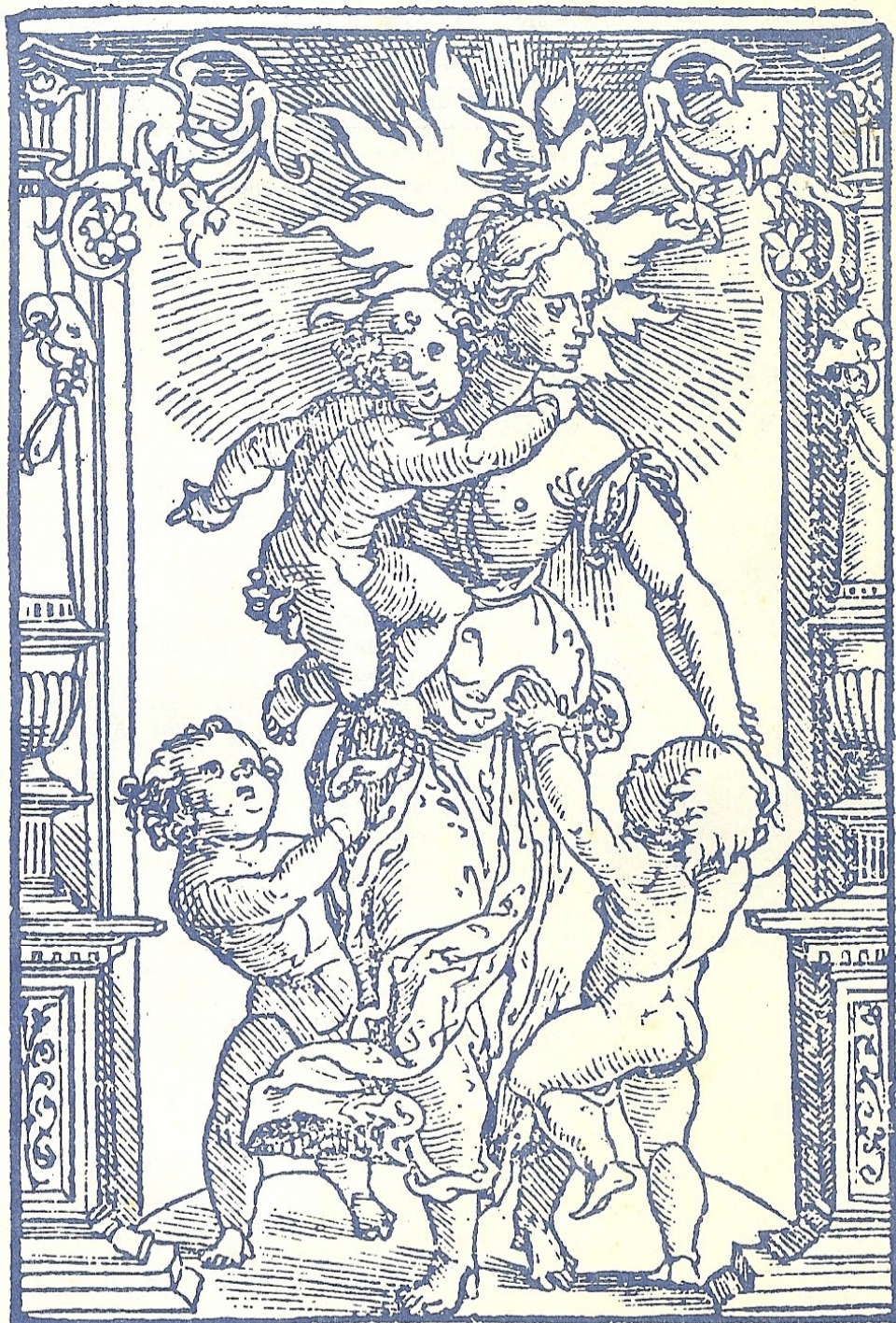


# TRUD!



SEE PAGE 2 ---



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

JOHN S. SULLIVAN, DOUGLAS T. KAYE, ED NOVAK, WINSLOW SLUDGE, PETER THE HERMIT -- THE TRUDNIKS

Published monthly, SUBSCRIPTION \$5. per year [sent 1st class]      \$ \$ \$      #6 - JAN 69

Write: P. O. Box 114, Essex Fells, New Jersey 07021

"There is only one way to improve democracy: destroy it" -- Charles Maurras

## EDITORIAL



ter schools. This work is not easy for Dr. King. Many people dislike him. They believe he is a trouble maker.

The Holy Spirit gives Dr. King the courage to continue his work. Dr. King is brave. He is like Jesus. Many people thought Jesus was a trouble maker, too. But He was not a trouble maker. Martin Luther King preaches justice and mercy to *all* people. Time and time again, he has given people courage and hope. "We are not afraid. We are going to work together for freedom," he tells people.

The criminals who infest our classrooms and churches where our impressionable White offspring are dutifully sent for their brainwash, know absolutely no limit in the low-life methods they utilize to corrupt the purity and future of our race.

The above atrocity was torn from a filthy book, a "reader" entitled "We Follow Jesus" that is set before the eyes of young innocents in the third grade. Now get this, White Christian parents - Imprimatur: Rev. Cletus F. O'Donnell, J. C. D., Vicar General, Archdiocese of Chicago.

Apparently, White parents in the Chicago area who trustingly enroll their children for what is touted as a decent education, are not overly aware of the extent to which the insidious and twisted schemes of the equalitarians have been implemented in the educational program.

Many parents who are rightly aghast at the staggering and chaotic mess that constitutes public education throughout most of this glorious Democracy of ours, think that by sending their precious ones to private/parochial schools, the issue of race-mixing can be politely ducked. Not so. In many instances, the instructional aids of these non-public hatcheries of mongrelization are even more thoroughly saturated with child-destroying propaganda than can be found in public hatcheries.

It's bad now, but it will get much worse. The entire sector of American education is totally liberalized, corrupt and anti-White. It will have to be thoroughly cleaned out and all the force and stringent supervision of the coming New Social Order will necessarily be brought to bear on the educational community to ensure that Retrogressive Education, currently in vogue, is replaced with the traditional concepts of scholastic excellence and pride in race that will once again be in the service of White Western Civilization.



# BREED WHITEMAN - BREED!

By John S. Sullivan

Aside from any religious issue, the reaction to the Pope's statement on birth control was an accurate barometer reading of how weak and marasmic our civilization has become. A race that practices sterility as a social virtue is, for all higher purposes, washed up. It is a sure sign that the will to power has slackened and that total disintegration is in the offing unless the canker is cut out. The desire for children is an affirmation of Life itself. The sterility-wish -- the triumph of the grave over the cradle -- is a denial of the creative force of the universe. It is the mark of senescence and death.

To a race-strong couple, the production of children is an imperative of the blood. Such people do not regard each other as partners in hoarding up a supply of possessions and money, nor as mere bedmates, but rather as givers of Life and the vital transmitters of the cells of the race. The love these couples share is both spiritually and sexually on a higher and more satisfactory plane than the self-centered, economics-dominated monstrosity we dare to call marriage today.

To the amusement-crazed American dud and noodle-head, children are less important than cars. American capitalism does not regard the family as the basic unit of society and the germ cell of the future, but rather as rank consumers of its surplus production, mortgagees, readers of brain-dulling literature, a horde at sports spectacles, TV watchers.. in brief, customers, in short, morons to be manipulated for bigger and bigger profits. And they envision a whole world of these customer-morons: a world racial morass, a world dung hill of ignominious mongrels reading "Newsweek" and subsisting on potato chips, vitamin pills and Coca-Cola; carbon monoxide breathing mongrels vitiated in their innermost recesses of any discernable worth. To be born, to consume, to defecate, to consume some more, to defecate again, to die trembling without having ever experienced the higher meaning of life; a whimpering, belly-sodden, computerized, installment planned, "nigger rich" globe of slovenliness. And, above it all, onnipotent and onmiscient -- your friend at Chase Manhattan!

The outline of this odious future is seen in the American present wherein all the ingenuity of hell and advertising together with the unflushed toilets of "pop culture" are striving heroically to produce the type of carcass best suited for citizenship in their projected world septic tank. The Americano is the most credulous dullard existent. If and when he becomes racially Africanized, all hope of returning him to a condition of civilization shall have disappeared. And to what purpose is all of this? -- so that a coterie of international shylocks can gain and keep absolute control of the world's wealth.

A people obsessed with possession-hoarding and vacuous amusements pose no threat to these anonymous and pseudo-anonymous tyrants. But a race-strong, spiritually healthy population driven by the will to conquer obstacles would crush the two-headed monster of Capitalism-Marxism like an eggshell.

To the emancipated, critical spirit of the rootless urban intelligensia, sterility is a "rational" solution to the population crisis. What appears as "rational" to atrophied instincts is seldom, if ever, real, because as usual, these solutions are based upon a denial of the qualitative differences between races and individuals, and therefore upon a complete misunderstanding of the forces responsible for human culture.



The future of our civilization is inexorably tied in with the continued existence of the White Race, and more specifically, with the dominance of its culture-bearing stratum. Anything that reduces the will to power of the White Race and its leading stratum is a crime of monstrous proportions. All over the world the inferior peoples are breeding in alarming numbers, while the European races and the strongest race in the orient, the Japanese, are reducing their birth rates.

If our destiny were in the hands of a leadership that was race conscious and national minded instead of "human oneness" ideologues and international corporate liberals who preside over our ruination, we would never be faced with the appalling situation that faces us today.

When racial nationalists finally come to power -- as indeed they will -- a rigorous program of racial hygiene must be conceived and implemented without delay. Racial hygiene must be made the keystone of any program to purify our nation of degenerate elements and to increase the White birth rate to truly heroic proportions. The purgative aspects of this plan would consist of the enforced sterilization of all defectives, the elimination of degenerate and criminal elements, the repatriation of the black people to Africa and the intensifying of birth control propaganda among the nations of the "third world". Healthy Whites would be encouraged to breed prolifically by every means available. Instead of the dissolutive filth spread to the people and spewed into the home via Marxivision, the mass media would incubate invigorating ideals glorifying fertility, militarism, attachment to the soil and White history.

The acquisitive "good life Weltanschauung" promulgated by the huckster priests of Madison Avenue would disappear as would the dissipated race-defiling sexuality dished out by the culture-distorters of Hollywood and New York. Needless to state, this unwholesome and parasitical element would be disposed of in the usual manner.

The family of many cars would give way to the family of many children. The luscious, fecund, White woman with a baby at her breast would replace the emaciated high fashion models, drabbled female hippies, brassy career women and prattling college girls as the "beau ideal" of American womanhood. A generous family allowance plan, a \$1500. tax exemption for each dependent, cash awards for huge families, coupled with free obstetric and pediatric care, would provide the necessary economic base.

Of course this type of program is at the widest possible variance with the perverted "morality" of liberalism and "social" Christianity. Its implementation presupposes not only the entire spiritual and moral re-ordering of society, but also the erection of a state system that would push on inexorably toward Race-victory in the face of intense opposition from powerful groups and individuals who have a vested interest in maintaining the reign of corruption and sterility. This means a state apparatus staffed by persons completely and fanatically dedicated to the highest ideals of racial nationalism, men and women with enough driving faith to carry out the most stringent methods of purification without flinching.

Democracy is a tottering thing, rotten and dilapidated, it cannot possibly last another decade. Its inner contradictions have caught up with it. The recruitment and training of a new elite therefore is the most important task now facing the racial nationalist organizations. Whether the luminous heritage of Western Culture and the race which created it is to survive the fall of



plutocratic democracy is dependent to a large extent on how successful racial nationalist groups are in producing a new elite. A small disciplined minority can always impose its will on the dull tepid mass, especially in times of chaos and social upheaval. Our prospects for success have never been better than at this time. America is finally moving toward the right. The intrinsic degeneracy of the Establishment and its system is hideously apparent. The Black Revolution has opened the eyes of hitherto brainwashed working class people to the essential bankruptcy of the system their votes helped keep in power for lo these many years.

Finally, our warrior instinct has been kept in contact while the weak upper middle-class from whose ranks the membership of the left is drawn knows nothing of the sword side of life. Money-thought and the alien dominated educational system which has pumped them so full of the moral syphilis of "humanitarianism" has also rendered them historically useless. The simpering "ideals" of "peace" and "world unity" have always constituted the semantic camouflage behind which the powers of international finance have operated. However, since the human capacity for self-deception is unlimited, years of exposure to these "ideals" have, in the persons of today's middle-class youth, finally produced a completely demoralized generation, a generation which must not be allowed to slip into the seats of power. A White -- basically White-proletarian -- revolution is the only answer to the problems of a moribund middle-class, the destruction of whose enervating "humanistic" ideology is a prerequisite to the building of a race-nation on the North American continent. But no amount of destruction, no heroic re-ordering of society can help us unless a hygenic racial program as outlined in this article is made its foundation stone. FORWARD TO RACE-VICTORY!!

*"a world dung hill of ignominious mongrels"*





## The Theater: 'Carnival!'

Pictures



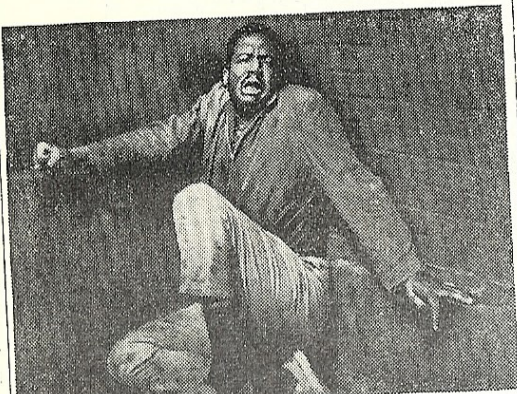
From the movie "JOANNA" -- all about a young white girl who becomes pregnant by her negroid lover...



"CARNIVAL" - young white girl joins the circus and falls for Paul the puppetmaster -- a negroid, of course

PERSONS UNDER 17  
ADMITTING  
SHEER MUTION - MATRUS GORING - JAK

TE  
PROJ  
10:45



PARAMOUNT PICTURES PRESENTS  
JULES DASSIN  
PRODUCTION

### Up Tight

STARRING  
RAYMOND ST. JACQUES

RUBY DEE

FRANK SILVERA

ROSCOE LEE BR

AND INTRO JULIAN M

SCREENPLAY BY JULES D

RUBY DEE AND JUL

BASED ON THE NOVEL

"THE INFORMER" BY LIAM

PRODUCTION DESIGNER--

ALEXANDRE TRAUNER

PRODUCED AND DIRECTED BY

JULES DASSIN

TECHNICOLOR®

A PARAMOUNT PICTURE

MUSIC SCORED BY BOOKER T. JONES

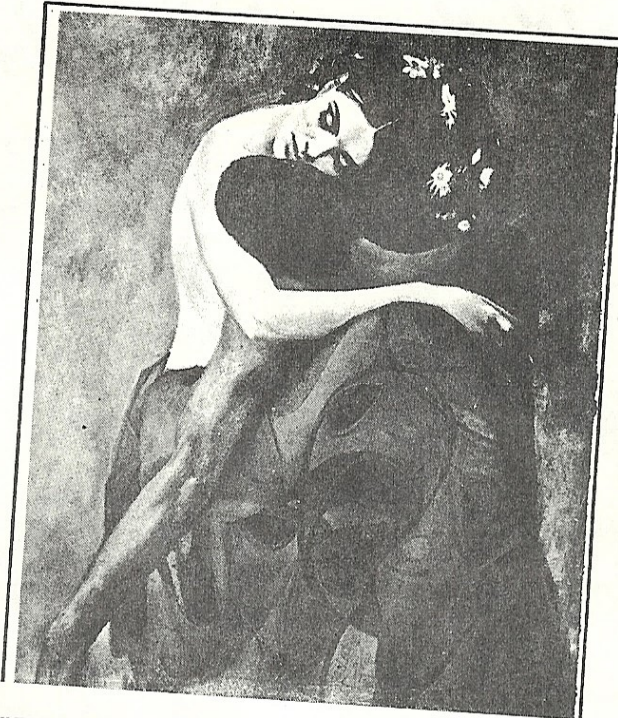
PERFORMED BY BOOKER T. AND THE

M.G.'S • AVAILABLE ON STAX RECORDS

M Suggested for MATURE audiences  
(parental discretion advised)



"UP TIGHT" - another tear-jerker about how poor and down-trodden the ghetto people are -- more drivel convincing us to embrace the negroid...

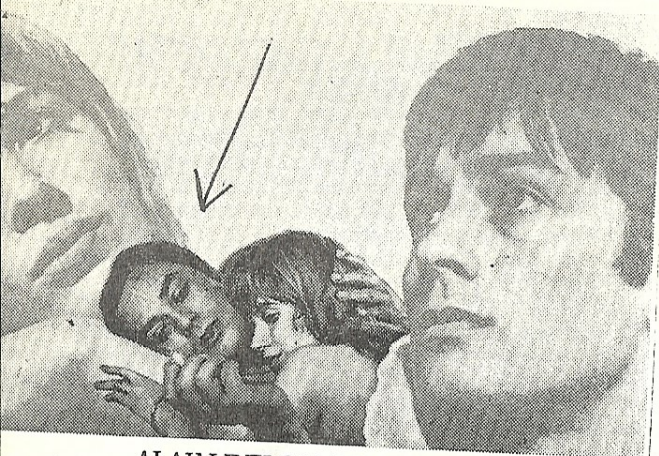


"FIVE SMOOTH STONES" -- an interracial love novel published by Bantam Books. This is an ad illustration used as a car card by the transit agencies of New York, Cleveland, Boston, Washington and Minneapolis...

"THE STORY OF  
...movie about  
who helps a bl  
enjoy a 3 day



like "girl on a motorcycle" just don't ride off and go away.  
They stop...and stay with you for a long time to come.



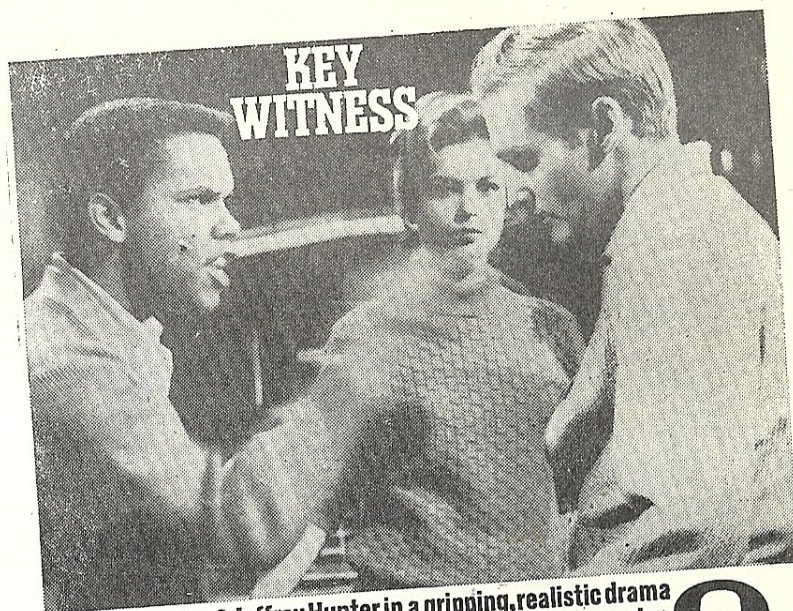
ALAIN DELON · MARIANNE FAITHFULL

in JACK CARDIFF'S Film  
**The Girl on a Motorcycle**

NOT ADMITTED.  
Produced by JACK CARDIFF · Executive Producer ROMAN O'RAHILLY · Screenplay by RONALD DUNCAN · Producer WILLIAM SASSOON · Directed and Edited by JACK CARDIFF · From CLARIDGE PICTURES  
ORIGINAL SOUNDTRACK ALBUM ON TETRAGRAMMATH RECORDS

ON THE WEST SIDE  
**TRANS-LUX WEST**  
DOWAY AT 8TH STREET · CDS 1355  
2:40, 2:30, 4:25, 6:20, 8:10, 10:05

ON THE EAST SIDE  
**TRANS-LUX EAST**  
THIRD AVE. AT 8TH STREET · PL 9 2262  
1:00, 3:00, 5:00, 7:00, 11:00



Pat Crowley & Jeffrey Hunter in a gripping, realistic drama  
of a family involved accidentally in a gangwar murder.  
TONIGHT 7:00 THE BIG PREVIEW WOR-TV

**9**

Tonight's TV fare -- note how the players are posed;  
the Whiteman stands with head hanging while an in-  
solent negroid angrily gestures at him...

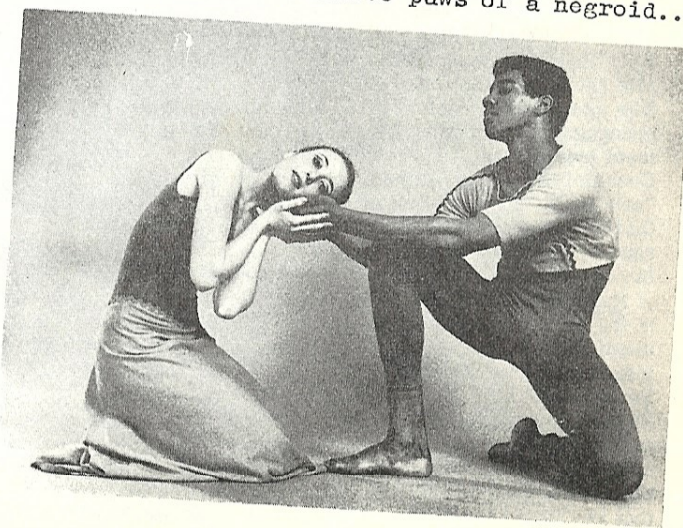
## More from the **YIDDLEFAG MACHINE**

Note the pose used -- the White girl places  
her head in the possessive paws of a negroid...

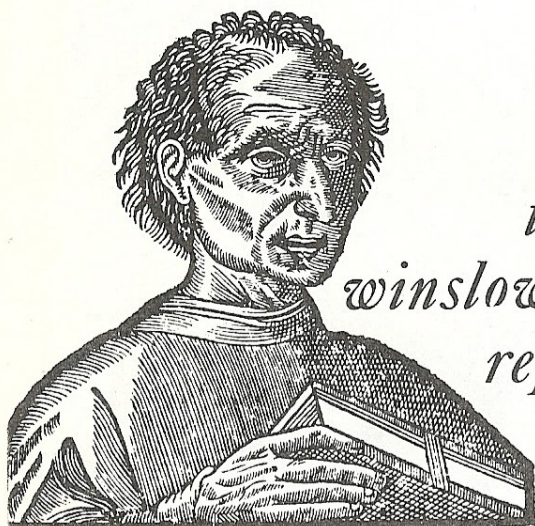


the love story  
of an ordinary guy  
and an ordinary girl.

A 3 DAY PASS"  
a White girl  
black soldier  
pass...







## the winslow sludge report

### THE SUPERSTITION OF EDUCATION

SO ! You think college professors are smart? Well, we at Trudquarters presume to doubt this dogma as we doubt all the rest of the moron-nurturing, plutocratic platitudes so dear to the intellectual weasels and lugubrious sycophants who set the tone of things in this luminous democracy.

We strongly suspect that it takes no more inherent intelligence to teach psychology, law or philosophy than it does to pump gas or collect garbage, and a great deal less than is required to lay a straight row of bricks or cook up a really fine dinner.

As proof positive of this heretical theory, we offer Prof. Dr. Martin Peretz, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. of Harvard University in Cambridge, Mass. The learned Prof. Peretz is a certified and consecrated liberal, and as such, a lover of humanity, an advocate of brotherhood and a champion of the oppressed minorities.

His profound ratiocinations have graced the pages of divers "progressive" journals, including the New Republic.

Prof. Peretz is also a wealthy man; but from whence flows his geld we do not know. As befits a true believer, Peretz has placed his bulging purse at the disposal of those noble men who defend "democracy" and "equality" against the vicious onslaughts of the vile racists and facists.

The most conspicuous of this gilded and idealistic pedagogue's philanthropies was that anti-Establishment journalistic fire-breather, Ramparts. Considered by many to be the authentic voice of the "new left", Ramparts is edited by one Warren Hinckle III (in the context of the "proletarian revolution", give your eye to that "The Third").

Dr. Peretz of Harvard was on the board of directors of Ramparts and is said to have put up a big slice of the cash which transformed this once insignificant mouthpiece for a coterie of neurotic "liberal" Catholics into a notorious dispenser of gall and wormwood to the Establishment.

However, when Ramparts overstepped the permitted bounds of radicalism by taking a few pot shots at the most sacred cow of all, the state of Israel (the most blatant example of biting the proverbial feeding hand that has ever occurred), Dr. Peretz picked up his money bags and left in a huff, taking with him a few

score other angels it is rumored. Almost needless to state, Ramparts is in the process of withering away; its demise is expected momentarily.

Searching around for new "meaningful" ventures to finance, our selfless and munificent Ph.D.'s eyes alighted on the Senatorial campaign of Paul ("Meyer") O'Dwyer in New York. In the person of this pink leprechaun Peretz found his Holy Grail, so to speak. He was enchanted by the little Irish Zionist's libertarian yapping and folksy proletarian way of mouthing old shibboleths. Enchantment soon ripened into love and love into obsession as our good master envisioned little "Meyer" bestriding the Senate Chamber like a colossus, driving the racists and warmongers out of the temple with the whip-lash of his brogue. A Hercules to clean the Augean stables of political America, this bushy-browed troll seemed to our loving Professor - finally a knight in armor, a Sigfried to forge the ethereal dreams of the academe into a steely sword with which to slay the dragon of "intolerance", the hydra of "hate".

Driven to a perfect frenzy by his vision, Prof. Dr. Martin Peretz, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. of Harvard University in Cambridge, Mass. opened wide his coffers and spilled 95,000 clams into the eager hands of his hero.

What can we learn, venerable brethren, from the case of Prof. Peretz? Simply that the intelligensia are not intelligent. Furthermore, that in many instances their behavior is indistinguishable from that of the inhabitants of the booby-hatch. For what is to be thought of an educated, wealthy and well positioned man who hands over \$95,000. to a slick lawyer turned politician and messianic liberal and who pumps God only knows how much lucre into a sleazy journalistic adventure headed up by a "left-winger" who places a III after his name? What is to be thought of him save that he is as credulous as a customer of fortune tellers or astrologists - in brief, a sedulous jackass educated far beyond his ability.

I for one would not send my son to Harvard, nor to Yale, nor to Princeton or Columbia even if I could afford it. The more prestidigious the College, the more it is likely to swarm with the likes of Peretz. A glance at or a whiff of the products of these dunce factories should convince any sane man that education as presently constituted in the U.S.A. is not only worse than useless, but actually subversive of culture, decency and common sense.

The deafening hulabaloo about the need for more teachers and the periodic and ritualistic outcries by professional educators for more Government handouts punctuated by dire warnings of what will happen to us - everything from a recurrence of bubonic plague to the Russians descending upon us from the moon - if we don't shell out, are all part and parcel of a gigantic racket which preys upon the abysmal middle-class belief that education is a panacea for the ills of the world. It is a racket of a scope that places it on the same high plateau as the gangsterisms of the Mafia or the Rockefeller Clan.

The "belief" in education is on the same intellectual level as a "belief" in witchcraft. Nevertheless, "education" is the religion of 20th Century America. The adherents of this shallow superstition are known by the diplomas on their walls, the presentation of which are a sacramental events. The greater the number of diplomas, the deeper the holder's penetration into the cult secrets.

A Ph.D. is canonical proof of sanctity. Its possession assures the same type of blind, groveling adulation which used to be reserved for men of the cloth. Many a free ride has been taken by an adroit manipulation of a Ph.D.



Unfortunately no one ever reads the astounding claptrap which candidates for the Ph.D. serve up in their theses. Unfortunately, we say, because if the general public ever took up the reading of them, the education racket would be in for some lean and hungry days.

The entire literature of movie star magazines and confession magazines, not to speak of the balderdash of science fiction, offers nothing as drivel-laden as the average Ph.D. dissertation. Vast, painstaking, compilations of minutiae dealing with obscure and meaningless events, insane tunnelings into the dunghills of psychology, reams of logus statistics to support the most dubious sorts of conclusions, quasi-scientific babbling, raging torrents of sociological sophisms piddling off to bald platitudes of brotherhood and love, graphs and charts without number - and all of this expressed in the most tortuous, obtuse and uninteresting phase imaginable. It takes a special type of mind to find delight in such chronically foolish and nit-picking labors - a flawed mind in our humble and heretical opinion.

Like religion, education too has its prophets and priests, its evangelists and theologians - even its martyrs. Like religion it is split into sects each of which claims to possess the true pedagogical method. Education also has its missionaries; the earnest young teachers who volunteer for service in "ghetto schools" much in the same spirit as their ancestors of a generation or so ago went off into the Africal Kraal to bring the "good book" to the savages. It was "religion" that was going to transform the jungle inhabitants into middle-class Victorian Anglo-Saxons; today "education" is the instrument of the naive bourgeoisie optimism which imagines it can span 300 millennia of evolution with books, blackboards and theorizing of some chalky complexioned scholastic.

We certainly hope our little outburst and refulgent example of Prof. Peretz will help in some small way to free you from any residual "belief in education". If it at least convinces you that the intelligensia is not always intelligent than our good Prof. Peretz shall not have lived in vain. For once that first hurdle is cleared, a healthy mind proceeds along logical lines to certain devastating conclusions about how to restore civilization to our Democracy-riddled America; conclusions like burning books and killing the intelligensia.

#### THE ESSENTIAL QUOTE...

"Disorder in the American and British is as we see it reflected in crime waves in need of more belief. Look at the police blotters on the two sides of the battle line. I'll repeat. Crime here [Fascist Italy] has pretty well died out, a few "crimes passionelles", an age old custom, but very few. There are a few violations of food regulations but what does that mean? It does not mean the breakdown of the old but the imperfect establishment of a new frontier. A new sense of civic order of cooperation. Considering that a whole new concept of a good citizen has been set up there is surprisingly little said against it. Now compare that with the howls about rising crime and especially juvenile crime from America. It may seem a trifle but if you cannot keep order in your own house, how do you expect the world to believe that you could keep it abroad?"

--Ezra Pound, Broadcast of May 4, 1943

## Jersey Guns Under Control

The State Supreme Court in New Jersey has unanimously upheld the constitutionality of one of the toughest gun-control laws in the country. The significance is clear: State Legislatures (including New York's) can approve similar laws without fear of legal harassment by arms and sports lobbyists.

Under the Jersey law purchasers of rifles and shot-guns must first obtain a permit from the state or local police department. Fingerprints are taken and checked for criminal records; facts are supplied about narcotic addiction, alcoholism and mental disease history. In addition to the permit, an identification card is required at the time of purchase.

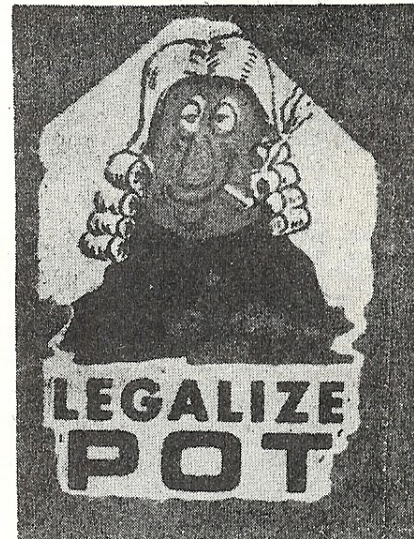
Although it is an involved procedure, it is not confiscatory. And to prove it, the state's Fish and Game division says that the sale of hunting licenses has continued to increase since the law was enacted two years ago.

An interesting legal point was underscored by the State Supreme Court decision: there is no absolute constitutional or common-law right to keep and bear arms. It is a right restricted to what "today is characterized as the State National Guard," the court said.

The rifle over the mantelpiece is not merely unnecessary; it is dangerous. The days of Daniel Boone and private arsenals are gone.

The editorial writers of the New York Times gloat over the recent move by the alien justices of New Jersey's Supreme Court to tighten to the 'nth degree the restrictions on guns and rifles. And, gloat the Times should, as this action represents a few more nails in the coffin of the American Whiteman.

The perverse decision rendered by this so-called court of law will now serve as an oily precedent for the traitor rats in other states who will now work all the harder in implementing their plans to disarm our patriots, disgrace our womenfolk and dismember our race.



The subverters of America's youth have gone completely wild in their program to jam pro-narcotics propaganda into every conceivable corner of our kids' world. The photo is of a small "cartoon", a "prize" that popped out of bubble gum machines and into the hands of little kids. The horrible fascist cops in Elizabeth, New Jersey, cracked down hard on the route operator of these pot-propaganda dispensing machines, however, refused to identify the vending machine owner by name. We wonder why?





## DEMO- DECADENCE IN REVIEW

By Douglas T. Kaye

Musical Guerrillas. The most violent expression of revolutionary rock so far comes from a Detroit quintet called the MC (for Motor City) 5. After months of rumblings about them in the pop underground, they erupted at Manhattan's Fillmore East. Their performance was less revolutionary than revolting. While the band churned out medium-good hard rock, Lead Singer Rob Tyner scattered obscenities, referred to the audience as "fellow animals" and, while singing "I Want You Right Now," writhed on the floor in sexual postures. The group also performed John Lee Hooker's *Motor City Is Burning*, and there was no mistaking the message:

*All the cities will burn . . .  
You are the people who will build  
up the ashes.*

"The MC5 are a free, high-energy source that will drive us wild into the streets of America yelling and screaming and tearing down everything that would keep people slaves," says their 26-year-old manager and mentor, John Sinclair, who also runs the group's hippie-style communal household in Ann Arbor, Mich. Sinclair and the MC5 are self-styled "musical guerrillas," who flaunt their memberships in a minuscule left-wing organization called the White Panther Party (sample plank in its platform: "Total assault on the culture by any means necessary including rock 'n' roll, dope and obscenity in the streets").

FROM  
TIME  
THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE



THE MC5 AT FILLMORE EAST

This quintet of freaks, resplendent in love beads and pimples, is a newly formed "rock" group calling itself the MC 5. To casually scan their faces and drink in all the horror their collective pose reveals is in itself a graphic lesson in understanding the deformed inner essence of the so-called "youth revolt" and the horrible and deformed results in art and music it manifests. Here are faces representative of the whole cultural madness in these, America's declining years.

Heretofor, one could only discover such sick and insipid expressions of the "human condition" by looking through the crime files of a big city police department. Today all one has to do is wander by mistake into any area occupied by the flower children, such as a college town, a mod boutique or an "art" colony, and he will be sure to stumble across many creatures such as those pictured.

The planned emergence of the "rock" music movement at this time represents just another blade thrust into the breast of a critically wounded culture.

"Rock" music is no mere musical expression for the sake of music. It is artificially manufactured and plugged by the ever-present distorter of culture and poisoner of youth.

It is a soundtrack of subversion and vehicle for the changing line of the "youth revolt".

The reasonably innocent guitar thumping and hip wiggling of a few years ago was dangerous only to the extent of a twisted leg muscle or slipped disc. The gyrations of Elvis had little lasting effect on the excitable masses of juveniles. However, the depraved junk called "rock" and "acid rock" or "psychedelic music" that makes the rounds these days is destructive in the extreme. The majority of it is heavily laden with "drug culture", drug jargon and positive, esoteric reference to the drug experience, all of which provides drug-encouragement to impressionable youngsters.

Other gems from this arsenal of culture-distortion are "songs" that plug race-mixing, interracial dating and "civil rights" in general. Then there are the more advanced political masterworks that run the gamut from anti-war to anti-bomb, from anti-draft to anti-poverty, from anti-police to anti-parent.

To say that "rock" or "psychedelic music" is part of the "Communist Conspiracy" is sheer stupidity of the type that could only seep from the fossilized minds of our "conservatives". There is no "youth revolt" in Russia worth mentioning. Russian youth concern themselves with the pulse-beat of their father-culture and mother-soil, not with the narcotic and neurotic induced insanities perpetrated by a band of cultural vermin. No, dear conservative fool, "rock" music is not the product of Moscow or Peking, but of London and New York. It is the exclusive brainchild of the nihilistic upper middle-class mentality. Coupled with the backing and shrill insistence of the culture-distorter to continually push on all fronts that which corrodes and destroys, "rock" music is a ticking bomb that will help to totally disorient the White youth of America, particularly the offspring of the class that today controls the solid wealth and productivity of the country. If this is what you "responsible" leaders desire, if this is what you polite politicians really want, just keep doing nothing, and take my word for it, you will be caught up in something I don't think you would have bargained for.



# Prism Glasses Show Bosses How It Is

By KATHRYN JOHNSON

ATLANTA, Ga. (AP) — Businessmen in seminars across the nation are putting on prismatic colored glasses and are being jolted into a distorted, psychedelic world.

Asked to bounce a small rubber ball or to work a simple six-piece puzzle, most find they can't.

The idea is to create the kind of psychological disorientation that employees from disadvantaged backgrounds feel on a new job.

About 80 supervisors and training directors took part in Atlanta's seminar and similar ones are taking place in 49 other cities.

The seminar was developed by the Atlanta-based Human Development Institute, Inc., and is aimed at involving supervisors with the complex problems of the hard-core unemployed, now suddenly employed.

A "sensitivity kit" contains prism glasses, each lens a different color; two Halloween masks; a red rubber ball, and a supervisor's notebook.

WITH THE GLASSES ON, the businessman is too disoriented to work the puzzle. And, with numerous distorted views of his own hands in front of him, it's almost impossible for him to even touch his fingers together. By now, he's well aware of what it's like to feel confused and as if he doesn't belong.

Later, he dons a black mask in an effort to experience a black man's frustrations and angers when thrust into a new job.

One supervisor wears a white mask, another, representing the Negro employee, a black one. And a third acts as observer, asking questions from the notebook.

Sam, the white supervisor, says, "Joe, I want to talk to you."

"Okay, what's up?" replies Joe, the black employee who has been chronically late on his new job.

Sam: "You've already been warned about being late on the job. What seems to be your problem in getting here on time?"

After this, the black-masked businessman is told to react the way he believes a Negro new to the job might react. And the supervisors on their own.

THE IDEA is to help the white employer relate to the black man's attitudes and bring about a solution. This particular encounter was chosen because an institute official said hard-core employees account for about 90 per cent of absenteeism and tardiness.

"This exercise," said Dr. Jerome Berlin, 37-year-old president of HDI, "is to demonstrate as accurately as possible, the frustration, embarrassment, confusion and anger the hard-core worker feels in a new and strange situation. This is no exaggeration."

The institute is presenting the seminars under a \$600,000 Labor Department contract. They are being sponsored by the National Alliance of Businessmen.

OPEN UP  
THOSE  
PADDED  
CELLS --

The great H. L. Mencken proclaimed long ago that eventually "democracy would go stark raving mad". It would appear, judging from the insane content of the news clipping reproduced herewith, that old H. L. was clearly on the beam and that the stage of absolute madness has now been reached. Democracy has irrefragably been gooned out of its tree and now stands naked and shamed before the judgement of History, with not a building, bush or rock to hide behind. Democracy has finally been revealed as nothing more than a glorified sucker-trade system, a system for laughs, a system deserving nothing more than ridicule and abuse. Democracy is a flea-bag Gypsy circus that provides a stage for all the stunted morons of the world, the over-educated nincompoop, the prancing and powdered court jesters with little bells on their caps, whose sole aim in life is to slap and slap again the face of decent humanity whenever and wherever the opportunity presents itself.

What else CAN be said of a system that nourishes such cluck-headed schemes as described here? What CAN possibly be said in defense of a nation's business leaders assinine enough to willingly participate in the "human relations" shenanigans of a "Dr. Jerome Berlin" and subscribe to his coarse junk. How CAN any taxpayer possibly make excuses for a stinking Government department that authorized expenditure of 600,000 thousand dollars of OUR money to pay this "Dr. Jerome Berlin" for his little bag of tricks. Have we ALL gone nuts?

I seriously doubt that even the decadent and sloppy Romans in the last days of the decline ever reached the dizzying heights of absurdity illustrated here. Nero may have fiddled while Rome burned, but seriously now, can you picture old Nero shelling out the equivalent of \$600,000 in Roman coin to some alien huckster who prepared a "sensativity kit" for the patricians?

But along comes the culture-distorter "Dr. Jerome Berlin" to distort too our vision with his tawdry "prism glasses" (the hippies call them "trip glasses" as they are used to heighten the effects induced by LSD).

We don't need your gee-gaw glasses, you creep. You and your tribe have played enough games with the destiny of the White People for too long now. We have had our fill of your cheap Punch and Judy show known as Democracy.

"Dr. Berlin", we desire no more of your baleful borscht circuit comedy routine with rubber balls, puzzles and halloween masks. In fact, our advice to you is to stop all the worry about halloween masks and start thinking about some good, reliable GAS masks - you and your crew might be needing them.

By Douglas T. Kaye



# Parents will protest dark room embracing

MADISON HEIGHTS, Mich. (AP) — A group of irate parents planned yesterday to formally protest an alleged incident in which a group of high school students were encouraged to touch and embrace each other in a darkened room.

The students reportedly were then asked to write a theme on the sensations they experienced.

The incident was one of several examples of modern teaching methods at the Madison Heights Lamphere School District which were criticized Thursday night at a meeting of 300 parents.

They drew up a lengthy list of grievances which they plan to present to the school board at a meeting next Tuesday.

The teaching program was defended by a 16-year-old girl, who is a junior at the high school.

"What's wrong with learning about love and being honest?" she asked. "I don't need books to learn."

Dr. Lawrence H. J. Valade, Lamphere superintendent, said he had no knowledge of the "darkened room" report, and said he would not consider it a legitimate part of the district's teaching program.

But he defended the over-all policies, and invited all parents of children in the district to visit any school at any time if they are concerned about what is happening in the classrooms.

# DEMOCRACY TIDBITS...

## 2 Jailed in Smuggling of Israel Drug to U.S.

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — February in a preliminary Federal officers arrested two men Wednesday and confiscated three pints of the powerful drug LSD-25 which the men Wednesday was officials said had been smuggled into the United States from Israel.

U.S. Atty Cecil Poole said the men, Bernard Roseman, 28, and Bernard Copley, 26, had been operating as the Hypnosophic Institute in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino County, Calif.

The drug is one of the hallucinogens known as lysergic acid diethylamide.

The contraband drug was described by the Federal Food and Drug Administration office as "one of the most powerful agents known to man, capable of causing serious mental changes with extremely small doses."

The two men were arrested by food and drug inspectors and customs officers in the home of an inspector who had posed as a buyer for a Chicago firm.

After the undercover agent, H. E. Pilsen, had turned over \$15,000 in hundred dollar bills to the pair and taken delivery of the three pints of drug, armed customs officers emerged from the kitchen and made the arrest.

The two men had sold a 2-oz. sample of the drug to the undercover agent last

Poole said he was informed that the drug had been manufactured by the Wiseman Institute in Israel. Poole also said that investigation into the past activities of the pair is being conducted by Southern California federal officers on the possibility that they might have made other sales or been working with somebody else.

The three pints of the drug, Poole said, were sufficient to make up 18,000 doses which sell from \$5 to \$20 a dose on the black market.

The two were brought before U.S. Commissioner Donald B. Constine who set bail at \$10,000 each. They could not supply it.

TYPICAL ARROGANCE!

### Chief Rabbi Assails Pope

JERUSALEM, Jan. 2 (AP) — Chief Rabbi Yitzhak Nissim sharply criticized Pope VI today for his message to Lebanon on the Israeli commando raid at Beirut airport. The rabbi, head of Israel's Sephardic community, accused the Pontiff of a "comprehensive war against the Jewish faith and against the country that God gave to his people."

Speaking over the state radio, the Chief Rabbi asserted that the Pope had not been shocked over the Nov. 22 bomb blast that killed 13 Israelis in a Jerusalem market or last Thursday's attack on the airliner in Athens.

"The Pope was not shocked over the shedding of blood, but rather over material things," the rabbi said.

TOUGH  
LUCK!

### Brooke's Disappointed

Washington, Dec. 19 (AP) — Sen. Edward W. Brooke (R-Mass.), who himself turned down a cabinet post, said today he was disappointed by President-elect Nixon's failure to appoint a Negro to the cabinet. But Nixon has "plenty of opportunity to appoint Negroes to other responsible posts in government," Brooke added.

### IN THE

House.

### U.S. to 'Invade' Puerto Rico

WASHINGTON, Jan. 3 (AP) — Paratroopers supported by Air Force, Air National Guard and Strategic Air Command will stage a mock invasion of Puerto Rico this month. The nine-day exercise, conducted by the United States Strike Command, is to begin Jan. 8. Nearly 2,500 Army and Air Force troops and some 78 planes will be involved.

MC  
fro  
OPE  
WHY?

## New Girl Debuts In NY Season

It was one of the first coming out parties of the season, as Miss Dawn Langley Hall, adopted daughter of Dame Margaret Rutherford, made her appearance in New York society.

Dawn was not new to New York society. But many of the people at the party last night had known her previously as Gordon Langley Hall, a young author from England.

Dawn, who underwent a sex change operation at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, was accompanied by her fiancé, John Paul Simmons, a young South Carolina Negro.

Kim and Hugh Andress, old friends of Miss Hall's were asked if they felt uncomfortable calling Dawn "she." Both insisted that after seeing her through the long Johns Hopkins treatment they find it hard to believe they ever thought of her as "he."

VEECCHH!

Another "circumstance" re-

### 27 NEGROES IN ARMY ADVANCE TO COLONEL

WASHINGTON, Jan. 3 (AP) — The Army has selected 27 Negro officers for promotion to full colonel in a move to encourage more Negroes to make the service a career.

The action will double the number of Negroes that have of the rank of full colonel and make it possible for more Negroes to reach the rank of general.

The Army has had only two Negro generals — Brig. Gen. Frederic E. Davison, deputy commander of the 199th Light Infantry Brigade in South Vietnam, and Brig. Gen. Benjamin O. Davis Sr., retired.

A Pentagon spokesman said the 27 Negroes were among 1,053 Army officers selected for advancement from lieutenant colonel in a list drawn up last Nov. 6.

The latest Pentagon figures show that there are more than 300,000 Negro officers and enlisted men, or 8.9 per cent of the total active duty force. But 30 of all officers in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force, only 8,335 or 2.1 per cent are Negro.

(KENT STATE UNIVERSITY, OHIO)

## The Daily Kent Stater EDITORIAL BOARD

Harold L. Greenberg  
Editor

Saul Daniels  
Managing Editor

Sue Krawetz  
Asst. Managing Editor

Len Henzel  
Asst. Managing Editor

Bill Armstrong  
Editorial Page Editor

Terence Oblander  
Editorial Page Editor

All editorials represent a majority opinion of The Daily Kent Stater Editorial Board. All other columns, cartoons, letters represent the opinion of the author and do not.

LOOK WHO'S CONTROLLING OPINION!!



# TRUD!



*See Centerfold —*



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

---

JOHN S. SULLIVAN, DOUGLAS T. KAYE, ED NOVAK, WINSLOW SLUDGE, PETER THE HERMIT -- THE TRUDNIKS  
Published monthly, SUBSCRIPTION \$5. per year (sent 1st class) #7 FEB 1969

Write: P. O. Box 114, Essex Fells, New Jersey 07021

---

"Such men alone are my readers, my proper readers, my preordained readers; of what account are the rest? - the rest are simply - humanity. One must be superior to humanity in power, in loftiness of soul - in contempt."

-- Friedrich Nietzsche

---

## EDITORIAL

We can think of no greater proof of White Humanity's innate superiority over the rest of creation than the recent stunning successes of the American Space Program.

The idea of Space conquest has intrigued the culture-bearing races since classical antiquity. Lucian of Samasta wrote of it in 160 AD and the Myth of Icarus had its basis in the longing of the Whiteman for the infinite.

Indeed, limitless Space is the prime symbol of Western Culture. The will to conquer the Universe and contest Nature for her secrets and riches has its origins in the same mystic yearnings that motivated the spirituality of the Middle Ages. Everything that truly belongs to our culture is an expression of the soaring urge to "know" infinity as a conscious experience. No other culture exhibits this intense spatial drive. The Gothic architecture pointing its spires toward a point in infinity, the musical forms of fugue, cannon and sonata -- a Bach organ composition, Beethoven and Bruckner's sublime symphonies, Wagner's heaven-storming visions -- Renaissance painting and modern astro-technics are all outgrowths and projections of our specifically Western soul-world feeling, itself the culmination of 6000 years of White Humanity's cultivation of the divine spark which burns within its soul.

It is therefore unbelievable that while our technical-scientific gifts have progressed beyond comprehension, our politico-ethical standards have retrogressed. We can orbit spacecraft without number. Plagues and crippling diseases have been vanquished by our medical science, the secrets of human genetics are being explored in our laboratories. Yet, we continue to believe in such unscientific and destructive concepts as democracy and human equality. We have the means to breed a super race, yet we allow sub-humans to multiply unchecked. It is possible to create an environment of health and beauty, yet our cities have become the breeding grounds for all sorts of racial inferiors, misfits and moral paralytics.

Instead of organizing our economic life on a sane and rational basis, we allow it to be decimated by the slaving greed of international capitalism. We could build a fine moral code upon the true life-experience and soul-feelings of our race; instead, putrid Jewish ideals of universal messianic democratism hold sway in our churches and academies. The culture of Bach and Raphael, of Wagner and Goethe has been thrown overboard and the art-bolshevism of Picasso and the hideous clangor of acid rock predominates. Family, Authority, a sense of moral worth and the aristocratic ideal of a sharply honed State as the instrument of Destiny have given way to the sterile dreams of the literary sodomites.

Just at the moment of our greatest scientific triumphs, the foundation and superstructure is in danger of collapsing before the onslaught of neglect and corruption. Western technics cannot exist if Western Culture is destroyed. It is supremely absurd that we are now running the risk of destroying 20 centuries of progress and greatness because we are too weak morally to re-order society according to the iron dictates of Nature.



Ready to conquer the stars?



# THE WHITE HOUSE, Inc.

## THE PATHOLOGY OF SOCIO-POLITICAL CRIMINALITY

By John S. Sullivan

The Innaugral utterances of the pliant nonentities who are America's answer to the likes of Frederick the Great and Charlemagne, democracy's defiant, thumb-to-nose versions of caesar and king, form a collection of platitudinaria unrivaled in the "bloody" and tedious history of the creeping thing we know as popular government.

Reading them through in cold print, one is amazed that there have existed men arrogant enough to stand on their feet and spout such geyserous streams of pernicious poppycock. That such skill could have been expended on ballooning and varnishing the ancient lie into its present elephantine size and reason-blinding luminescence, that the defense of mere economic privilege -- the only real function of American government -- could descend into so rabid a mongering of the hypocrits' wares, so blustering, bellowing and bombastic a presentation of half-truths and downright malignant lies, that ruin and decay could inspire such soaring flights of heady rhetoric, is almost incomprehensible. It is a sad commentary on the process by which American democracy chooses its leaders and a stunning testimonial -- Constitution idolators take note -- that the foundation stones of American government are made of mud. Sadder still the fact that out of the melting pot has emerged a race which hates truth as it hates beauty, a race which actually prefers the billious drivel of political Americana to world-historic realities; a mob race which gurgles and coos over things which witch doctors in the Amazon rain forest would dismiss as occult and insane.

After savoring a volume or two of this baroque, oratorical chicanery, one comes away appalled that a single nation in so short a period could have maintained so uniform a standard of mediocrity, if not bufoonery, in its chosen leaders.

Outside of Washington and the Adams father and son there was not one President who was not a charlatan to some degree or another, not one who wasn't owned body and soul by some sordid commercial interest and not one who failed to whiten the sepulchre with the gloss of a rhetoric which claims with unbridled arrogance to speak for the hopes, fears and better instincts of the whole human race. This has been especially true since the Civil War ended the aristocratic imperative of the Southern gentry and hence the chances for a true leadership developing on the North American Continent.

The nearer we get to our own times, the more lurid the hocus-pocus becomes. The chest-thumping banalities of Teddy Roosevelt and stuffy nothings of Taft gave way to the elegant cant of the vicious old schoolmaster, Woodrow Wilson -- a freudian case if there was ever one, but a freudian case whose utterly immoral entry into World War I brought about Bolshevism, one-worldism, the death of millions of Whitemen; the dismemberment of empires into squabbling mini-nations and the addition of 43 billion dollars to the coffers of the American plutocracy, none of which, of course, ever trickled down to the poor saps who bled and died to "make the world safe for democracy." Wilson was a prototypical puritan, a real psalm-singing S.O.B. to whose sanctimonious and super-unctuous oratory we can find no parallel this side of the river Styx.

Harding: a comma! A pause while Calvin Coolidge slumbered through the bathtub gin era. The oleaginous Hoover parboiled to a lobster hue in the rectified juices of the stock market crash and then the deluge...



Frankenstein "redivivus!!" The Crippled Beast of Hyde Park gimping through the ruins, running his Jew-powered wheelchair back and forth over the crushed and broken body of a nation in pain. The Prince of Pain this F.D.R. and with the ugliest MAN in the world for his wife: Eleanor the anti-madonna, the succubus of every patriot's nightmare, the panting patroness of everything red and kosher. Eleanor the frizzled Ishtar of the welfare office, with the whole wide world as her very own private slum. How her spirit hovers over every peace march and enters into and possesses the scrumpy souls of the eczematous Peace Corps warriors as they sweat and struggle to bring the gospel according to Saint Rockefeller to the Ubangis of Africa and the half-breed peons of the bannana republics.

"Deah, deah Eleanorh!!" Her flesh may have wormed to dust but her message lives! It lives in the soul of the S.D.S. It looms before the social worker as he wends his way through the black slums scattering the taxpayers' largesse. The marijuana smoker has breathed it in. The pill-heads have imbibed it. The acid-heads have eaten it. The pornographer remembers it with fondness as he presses down on the cash register key. The humanitarians feel it as an erotic tickle as they badger and petition for the "rights" of some negroid rapist or anarchist. Verily it lives! It is enshrined in legislation and graven upon the bankbooks of our rulers. General Motors has accepted it. General Electric adds to it. Xerox has copied it! And somewhere up there, her benign face (ugh!) lights up a warm light when some Vasserized young thing strikes a blow for democracy by bringing a black buck home to bed.

The New Deal: the seeds of race-mixing sown, democracy resplendent, the "fear of fear" exorcised. World holocaust: Western Culture massacred, 60 million dead Whitemen, 125 billion more for the blood-sucking world-spider of international capitalism centered in New York; its Jewish-socialist ally triumphant in every school and culture-cranny.

Skinnyed by Stalin at Yalta, a strange death... some say the devil came and carried off his servant; others recite a tale of megalomania and syphilis of the brain necessitating incarceration in a madhouse. Whatever happened, there was a closed coffin. Perhaps if our nation is redeemed by a government bent upon wiping out the moral stain of the past decades we can do some spade work in Hyde Park and find out what really IS buried there. If the remains of the beast are actually uncovered, we can then dig up the Kennedy carrion at Arlington and ship all four carcasses -- Eleanor's included -- to Israel. Let them be buried in the hills of Judah, for it was Zionism they served, not America. Our soil is contaminated by the presence of such offal. We need no shrines to treason, no eternal flames burning to decadence!

Now Hapless Harry the truculent haberdasher succeeds to the purple. A notch or two above his predecessor -- but then Caligula would have been an improvement over F.D.R. -- yet sadly lacking in world-historic perspective; never rising above the level of a Kansas City ward heeler. Poor Harry! In normal times he would have been a passable leader, but any qualities he possessed were submerged by the stupendous overflowing cesspool of the previous Administration.

Going the chain-pulled Wall Street way of Marx and Freud, the Truman Administration was a sorry mess with its Korean conflict -- more dead Whitemen -- and a generally lickspittle and assiduous toadying to the powers of entrenched Culture-distortion. Truman's outspoken comments on the race question since out of office lend weight to the assertion that a President is naught but a puppet for the Friend at Chase Manhattan and if he knows what is good for him he had better obey the eleventh commandment: "What is good for General Motors is good for America even if it means cuddling up to Ivy League reds and sobbing for integration at every turn."

General Ike to the fore: America's low-comedy Woolworth store version of von Clausewitz. Ike the "military genius" who won his Homeric victory against a foe outnumbered 500 to 1 in manpower and by a ton to an ounce in munitions and supplies. A perambulating, pulsating platitude, this hero, and with a real Christian Science smile and Rotary Club personality to boot. Just the man to usher in the consumer society, just the man to thwart Joe McCarthy's diggings and tunnelings into the secret chambers buried under the dung hills of democracy.



"Let us put up this hero, this platitude, this smile into the seat of the mighty," quoth the socialists of Wall Street and Tel Aviv. "But let us bind him close with the golden chain that leads from the vaults of Chase Manhattan and let Foster Dulles and the C.F.R. loop it through the ring on his nose," quoth Wall Street. "And let Earl Warren be appointed Chief Justice so that Ike's footsteps will be guided into the pathways of tolerance and democracy," suggests Tel Aviv.

And so it came to pass and so Little Rock came to pass and Bernard Goldfine grew fat and Luther King arose in the land and Wall Street waxed richer and Zionism more brazen and cars grew longer and brains smaller -- and after 8 smiling, vapid Rotarian years, the stage was set for the grand entrance of King Jack and Queen Jackie.

Quasimodo Rex! Quasimodo of comely countenance -- his hump swathed in a back brace. The incoherent gruntings of a mind fit for discussing the sport pages in a South Boston saloon transformed by a deft and expensive immersing in English prep schools and the snobdom of Harvard into a shimmering semblance of wit and eloquence. Glorious mirage! A veritable masterpiece of public relations sorcery: plodding routine thoughts as the apotheosis of wisdom, the cripple as an athlete, terminal illness as glowing health, the most decrepit sort of world-view as the imperative of youth. By his side Esmeralda playing at Queen of France circa 1590.

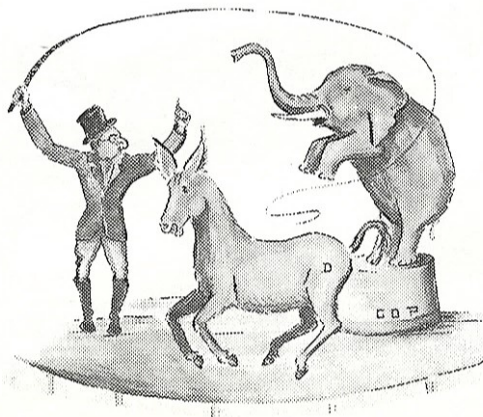
A pair of stinkweeds disguised as blossoming perfumed roses. How the old fishwives and washed-out bags would gather around the electric-Jew, beer can in hand, to moon and giggle over their royal pair. And the billowing oratory: "Ask not what your country...(blubber) can do...(slobber) for you...(puke)." The memory of this mealy-mouth monologue sickens me.

Behind the clouds of rhetoric, looming up from behind the mists of glamour, gaining sustenance from the perfumed froth of the "New Frontier," standing out in bold and hideous relief, needing only a new Moses to proclaim it: "The Jew Frontier," a gnarled and loathsome apparition, the distillation of the envy and hatred of weary centuries vested now in the slinky garments of insipid pleasure-choaked America. The troll Schlesinger lurks behind the royal throne. In every department a bevy of swarthy Zionists and Judaized Harvard pedagogues.

"Camelot" the hired publicists and boughten myth makers called this brief and obscene tableau in the death dance of democracy: "The Masque of the Red Death" would be a more fitting title; Poe's macabre fantasy translated into the contemporary living horror of the Bay of Pigs, the horror of Oxford, Mississippi and the greater and unbearable horror of the gruesome, lugubrious, lacrymose myth that has grown out of the assassination of King Jack and his crazed brother.

The worst elements in America, the most dispicable sort of riff-raff have attached themselves to the Kennedy cult. The odious minions of world Zionism, the nebulous parasites and hangers-on who live by picking the pockets of prestige, liberal types and all the rest of the show business rabble, negroid-loving clergy, the temple priests of the Luther King mortuary cult, life-ignorant professors -- all the types and archtypes of American decadence fare and fatten on the memory of the hunchback Osiris and watch and wait upon the Teddy-boy's every move. If the race is to survive this malignant myth must be punctured.

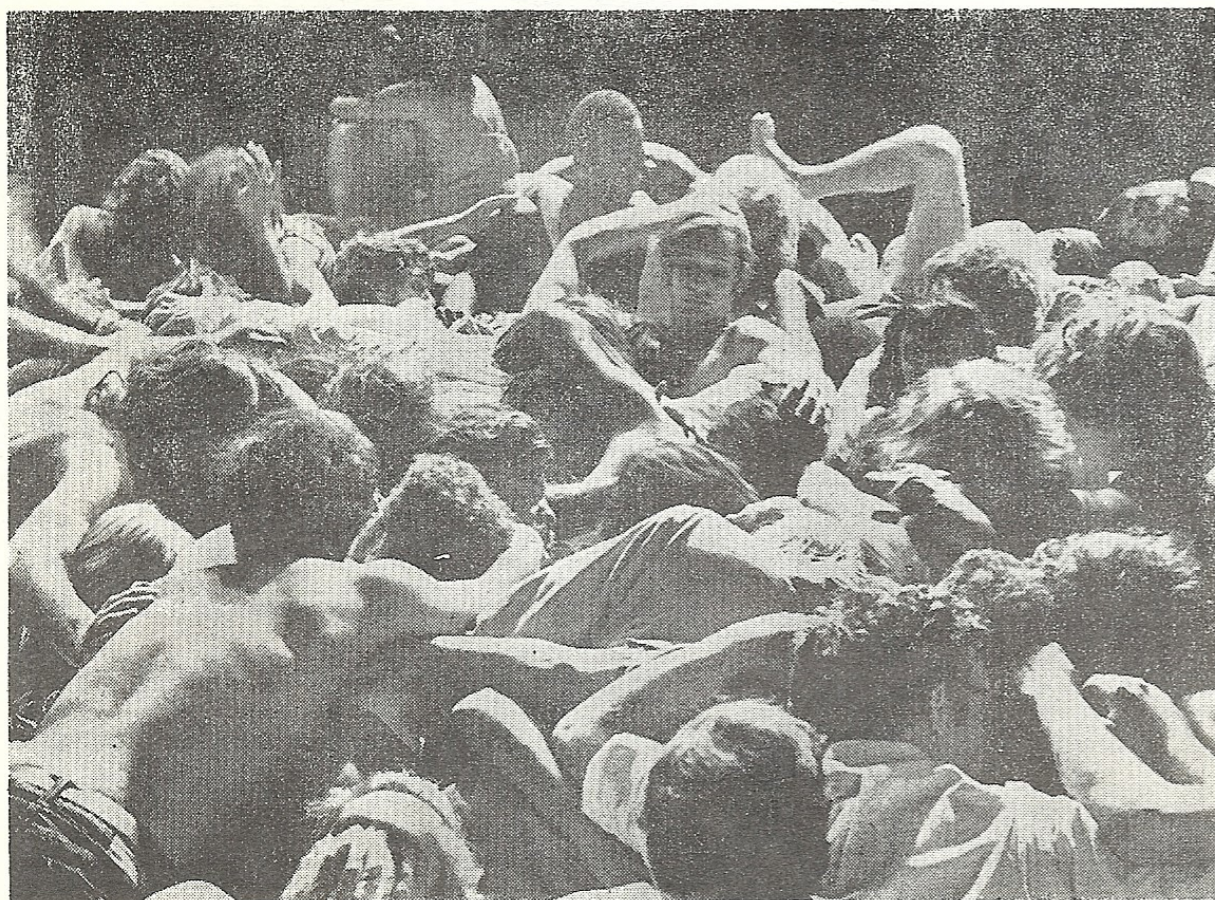
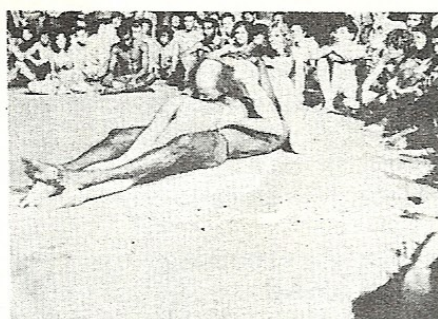
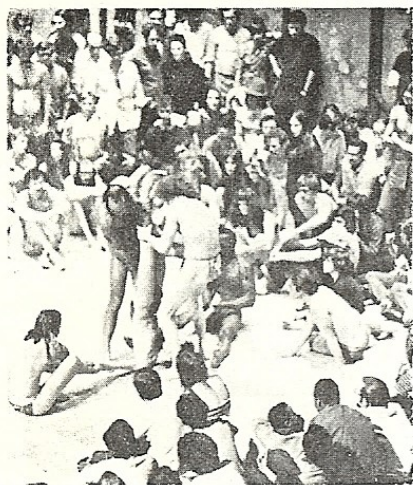
#### END OF PART I





"KILL"

THE LIVING





# LIVING THEATER!

Something worse than "Hair"?... more assinine than an Esalen experiment?... more revolting than "Red, White & Maddox"?... Can there be such a thing? YES! Come to the "Living Theater".

The appearance of the "Living (pronounced living-GG) Theater" has proven beyond a doubt that the American legitimate theater has reached the absolute level below which it is impossible to sink further.

To say that the "Living Theater" is a cancerous outgrowth of extreme Judaization is understatement. It is Judaized beyond compare. Its entire essence is Jewish. From the twin dynamos of Judith Malina and her husband and partner in art-bolshevism, Julian Beck, down to the players themselves, almost every face is the face of the eternal Jew, horrible and mishapen sub-humans recruited from the literary and theatrical other-worlds so unknown to White humanity.

The repertory of the "Living Theater" includes four foul examples of the alien's will to destruction: "Mysteries and Smaller Pieces", "Antigone" (an improvement we are told), "Frankenstein" and "Paridise Now". Each production is steeped in the caustic juices of extreme Jewish intellectualism. As with other "total theater" productions, the stage, the audience, aisles and actors become one: shills are spotted throughout the theater to provoke such throwaways from onstage as, "Stop the wars now!" Emaciated G-stringed creeps thrash about in contortions of the type that can only be witnessed in the DT tank of a city jail. Shaggy exhibitionistic sub-humans leap from the stage to the aisles and molest members of the crowd. Revolting hollow eyed Jewesses yowl and sigh in strange dialogue... "Abolish the state," "Abolish the police,"... "I don't have the right to take off my clothes," "I'm not allowed to smoke marijuana"... oy-vay.

The theme of every second of this alien horror is that there is no sense in struggling against environment, that people are all victims of a crushing hopeless environment. It also exudes the Jews' classic defeatism that is betrayed in the numerous periods of moaning and groaning in self pity over what the social worker sloganeers describe as "the human condition".

The fact that Judith, Julian and the rest of their Jewish Circus are apparently 100% sincere in wallowing in endless filth and hopelessness leads me to believe that the current American Jewish mentality in matters artistic is even further at variance with simple human decency than in matters political. That they are so seemingly SINCERE in presenting this unspeakable perversion of "life" proves that the thwarted Jew mutants who concoct the stuff of which all show-biz, living or not, is made, must be far crazier than I had originally suspected.

The "Living Theater"?... Just what is to be done with the "Living Theater"?... and what about all the rest of the psychiatrist case-book ravings? To what fitting end will it all come? Well, the "Living Theater" will not prosper for very long, nor will it be living for that matter. Its carcass will be laborously carted away to a forgotten corner of the nearest sanitary land-fill; it will be tossed onto neglected heaps, there to molder away with the pastrami scrapings and accompany the stench of empty scharv bottles turned rancid in the sunlight.

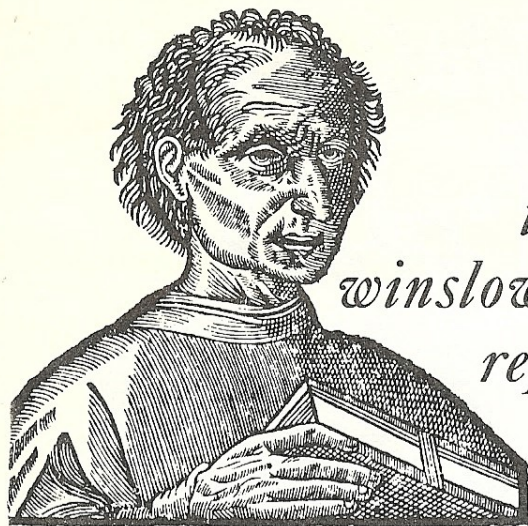




# *Judith "Malignant"* & *Julian "Dreck"*







## the winslow sludge report

VITO GENOVESE, R. I. P.

The death of Vito Genovese, reputed overlord of the Mafia, removed a definite conserving force from American life. "Don Vitone", as he was called, had a reputation for charity, piety and patriotism, the frescoed lies of the "free press" notwithstanding. He gave generously to the cause of his native Italy during the period of her attempted regeneration from the sickness of democracy, and it is partly because of his support of Fascism that he is being slandered in death as well as he was persecuted in life.

We are not trying to whitewash criminals. The Mafia is no doubt an organization that has profited from illegal activities and Vito Genovese was not precisely a snow white dove. However, the narcotics charge on which he was imprisoned reeks of a frame-up. Genovese himself confided to a cell-mate that it was a "bum rap" and "unfair". He admitted that it would have been "fair" to put him away on a charge of income tax evasion -- in other words, for the "crime" of withholding the legalized extortion sought after by the criminals in Washington, D.C. -- which brings us to the point of this tome and to the lesson we wish to rub in, to wit: the irrefutable fact that the American Establishment is a criminal apparatus of a scope and ferocity far beyond that of the Mafia and that its leadership, as personified by the prominent members of government, industry and the foundations, is composed of men far more vicious and depraved, far less honorable and cultured than the Mafiosi.

For point of argument, let us assume that the legends of the Mafia concocted by the lie-machine known as the "free press" are real and not the horrific farrago of half-truths and outrageous exaggerations informed observers know them to be. Let us assume that Vito Genovese was all the things they said he was -- a veritable beast of the apocalypse, steeped in blood, who spent his days in slaughter and his nights in debauch. Even go double that and you will find the Rockefellers do worse things every day and with clean baptistic consciences. In fact, John D., the progenitor of the clan committed larcenies before which the stealings of the Mafia pale to the level of shoplifting. And, in accumulating his billions, the old skinflint left in his wake a river of blood, of workers burned out and shot down, of small businessmen swindled and beaten into pauperhood, in a word, crimes the mere contemplation of which would send a "capo mafioso" running off to confession.

When one hears of the "honor" of Richard Nixon, the "honor" of Congress or the "honor" of the American judiciary, one naturally laughs, for even the dolts who take their ideas from the boob-tube know that these are dishonorable men in dishonorable callings, men who have achieved their places on the beanstalk of democracy in precise proportion to the degree that they have sacrificed "honor" and honesty to the cannibalistic demands of the giant friend at Chase Manhattan.

The "honor" of businessmen? When one hears some press agent spouting that line, you can rest assured that a gigantic swindle is in the works.

To the Mafia, however, honor is no laughing matter. They have a very stringent and demanding code of honor, an ethic peculiarly their own, an ethic rooted not in the pecuniary, Judaized, Calvinistic theology of the bloodless old wowsers of 17th Century New England, but in the venerable mores of medieval Sicily. Deviation from the code is a serious matter. It usually brings a horrible death. But loyalty to its rules results in "boon companionship", merry hours and the knowledge that loved ones will be taken care of in times of adversity.

Despite its appalling acceptance of assassination and crime, "the code" nevertheless exalts strong family ties, deep religious feelings and intense loyalty. These things place it more in the mainstream of the traditional Western racio-cultural codes as practiced during the formative ages of our civilization than the sort of behavior preached by psychologists and practiced by the human nullities who fester in corporate board rooms and in the spiritual dungeons of the Ivy League.

What Mafia kingpin ever conceived schemes as frightful and harmful to the public weal as the monstrous "things" that are hatched by the warped academic minds in Harvard and Yale? Al Capone in all his gory glory never cuddled up to a fiend like Leon Trotsky. He would have been revolted by the sight of this Jewish mass murderer of millions of Christians. Yet, Averill Harriman, the "revered" American "statesman" clasped this satanic, blood-spattered garment-cutter to his bosom and made all sorts of strange pacts with this ultra-criminal for mineral concessions in "communist" Russia. The Appalachia Conference of the Cosa Nostra may have been convened for unsavory purposes, but board meetings of the Ford Foundation and Carnegie Endowment take place for purposes diabolical, like forcing integration down the throats of the American Whiteman.

Vito Genovese didn't advocate race-mixing. McGeorge Bundy does! Who is the greater criminal? And did Albert Anastasia of Luchese or Frank Costello or Lucky Luciano himself ever measure up in sheer rascality to the man who just vacated the White House? Pick up a copy of "A Texan Looks at Lyndon" if you think the Mafiosi are about as amoral as men can get. The comparison between them and Lyndon is that of a pack of pickpockets to Attila the Hun.

Salvatore Maranzano doted upon the career of Julius Caesar and contemplated the glory and power to be had within the confines of fraternity; but really now, did any crime chieftain ever pursue the chimera of power with the same hell-driven intensity as the God-abandoned Kennedys?

At their worst and lowest point, the members of the Cosa Nostra are not hypocrites. Not one of them could muster up the cant and exotic poses of youthful idealism and mature sophistication that the frustrated ham actor turned social-messiah, John Lindsay, does every hour of the day.

CONTINUED...



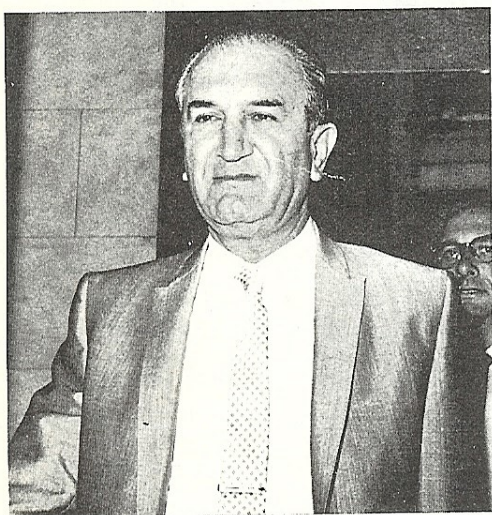
The Mafia code may not be an ethic that would satisfy Saint Francis, not exactly a code of chivalry. But, it more closely approximates these ideals than the portentous hypocrisy of "humanitarianism" and "philantropy". It is a code infinitely higher in worldly value and divine favor than the hideous, venereal "ideals" which inspire Peace Corpsmen, social workers, clergymen and similar carriers of the democratic virus. It has, in the final analysis, some faint spark of the old aristocratic imperative and that is something men like Dean Rusk could never possess -- after all, what Mafia leader would give the hand of his daughter to a negroid?

At the very least it exalts loyalty of man to man, of blood to blood, and is therefore vastly higher in moral amperage than the "morality" of the Establishment, which strictly speaking, is no morality at all, since it has dargged the American Whiteman into total decadence and now plots the downfall of the entire Western Culture via the paths of mongrelization and rampant materialism.

If you think, dear reader, that this is all a joke in bad taste, you are mistaken. We have become so downfallen a nation, so riddled with corruption at every level, so completely misruled by super-corrupters and ultra-criminals, that ordinary mobsters appear in an almost favorable light. Indeed, the Mafia is now a force of stability, order and traditional morality.

In this respect we offer the following solution to the recurring problem of campus riots: let some established and highly regarded Mafioso, say Joe Bannanas or Tommy Eboli, be installed as Dean of Students at Columbia University or San Francisco State with "carte blanche" in matters of discipline. What would the S.D.S. have to say then? Would they occupy the dean's office, vandalize and riot? We think not, because the young anarchists so hot for "confrontation" with guilt-ridden liberals and handcuffed police would be very hesitant about "establishing dialogue" with a snub nose .38 and with men who would relish beating their brains out. The leaders of the insurrections, the Mark Rudds and other half-assed Lenins having disappeared during the first few hours of the new administration, their erstwhile followers would display no desire to join them in the classless society of the river bottom. They would return post haste to their labs and classrooms. Peace and tranquility would return to the groves of academe; Pallas Athena the Goddess of Wisdom having been placated by the sacrifice of inferior blood.

JOE BANNANAS



Would the S.D.S. urinate on this man's desk???

#### THE ESSENTIAL QUOTE

"We have just lived through years in which it mattered very little to say of a man that he was a thief, a swindler, a pimp or even a murderer. But to say 'He's a Fascist' -- that was the worst lable you could tie on him. We are paying today for the fetichism which chained us to democracy and delivered us to the worst excesses of capitalism."

--Pierre Laval



The professional press pimps never tire of running items and photos degrading to the White Race. Negroids are NEVER demeaned in the pages of our "free press", always glorified. Any fair-minded person who makes a habit of reviewing the Press must sooner or later catch on to the fact that the editors and the string-pullers continually "give it" to the White Race in ever so small yet poisonous doses. Certainly the above shot of a White college girl down on her knees shining the shoes of a negroid ball player (Bo Scott) is not featured so as to enhance the status of White people.

It is utterly inconceivable to any White racist that we should allow a system to thrive that permits situations like the one pictured to exist. The day when White teenage girls get on the knees to cleanse the feet of aliens is rapidly drawing to a close.

As we've said many times before, Whiteman, you can either fight today or certainly you will be forced to kill tomorrow.



# THE AFTERMATH

By Sigfried

## Editor's note:

You are going to find it hard to believe "Siegfried", the latest addition to the Trudnik band is only 17 years of age. We kid you not. You see, not all of America's youth spend their time on the pot and protest circuit.

We more experienced patriots must do all we can to encourage and develop the talents of the young White racists who are coming in to the movement.

Though the multitude of feeble-minded fools led by the superfluous Billy Buckley remain in this beleaguered land adding the stench of weak mentalities to the already rancid reek of liberalism and pacifism, and though these sons of "our" system may deny it to the full extent of their limited abilities, 1968 was the last trial of the system. November's sorry (and perhaps fatal) result can only show the utter futility of further efforts within the boundaries set by the Establishment. The gauntlet is thrown down: will we accept this greatest of challenges in the true spirit of the Faustian soul or will we like weak-willed women let our vibrant souls melt and dissolve into gushy and insipid mixture of impotent fluids?

Most people would identify war and communism as the greatest political evils -- and would then contrast these ideas with peace and democracy. Needless to say, as in most other things the ignorant herd knows naught, democracy and communism are not contrasted, only slightly different -- one being the first weak step towards, the other the final step into the fearful abyss of massive nothingness.

Since 1933 bolshevism has ceased to threaten America -- it has ruled us. Before 1933, the Constitution (one of the most IMPERFECT forms of government as history has shown) was used only for a corrupt, pluralistic, but politically isolated land. Since 1933 it has been used (subverted is NOT the word; the Constitution being a skin that fits each succeeding corrupt regime) by the Culture-distorters, the liberals, communists and now negroids. Almost all people with the slightest pulse of racial and cultural feeling -- who would otherwise be with us -- fondly believe that change is possible within the system. So they smile, pass their pamphlets, show their films, pat themselves on the back and wait vainly for a change for the better. And so they continue to show their bland smiling faces until the black rebellion sends them scurrying into the cellars to seek escape from the murderous aliens. Billy Buckley will still be praising the system while his very house rises in flames and the black faces draw near in a frenzy of hate.

But, do I see some faces with the blank expressions of doubt of the truth of this? Yes, indeed. So we now take a look at the recent and last dying gasp of the weak approach. In 1968 George Wallace, using a standard campaign entirely within the FDR system, trusted the people. True, the Establishment forbade their negroid serfs to riot in this pre-Election Summer; but Wallace trusted the people would remember the blood of Harlem, the fire of Watts, the destruction of Detroit.

He trusted the people would remember the infamy of Huey Newton and the blunders of the White House bumpkin, L.B.J. He trusted the women who carried mace and the men (?) whose taxes supported the ostentatious welfare programs would have the courage to cast a different ballot than usual NO! Even this was too much for the spineless, lazy masses.

So now we have Nixon, the Prince of the Political Gutter, an amoral intriguer, a base tool of the Culture-distorters. This spineless example of wrecked humanity sits in the White (?) House and reigns but does not rule. Since 1945 a series of nonentities (vulgar Truman, vacuous Eisenhower, ambitious Kennedy, cowering Nixon) have sat on the plastic throne of the Presidency and have danced to the dissonant tune of the Culture-distorter. Only fools can believe that Nixon will make any real changes. The two parties maintain the shabby pretense of freedom while the tyranny of the minorities grows harsher and harsher. Could Wallace have made any difference -- with Lowenstein as the typical Congressman?

Nixon's Cabinet appointments reflect much. To avoid looking this Medusa in the face, the observer of America's political rot needs only to observe the Cabinet. Even in conservation the corrupt nature of the alien regime is seen: Hickel, the archetype of the brassy, aviricious businessman's politician, finds Nature worthless and will not only approve, but actively support the destruction of our remaining virgin lands -- this is symbolic: the remaining virginity, the last traces of purity left in America are being polluted daily by a regime whose only aim is to serve the Culture-distorters. Rogers, Secretary of State (Secretary of Betrayal), helped frame the Civil Wrongs Act of 1957. For the grim and bloody business of warfare we are presented with a decadent waste product of the Ivory Tower -- Kissinger, whose briefcase will have greater weight than the generals' guns.

The fact that the Conservative Party in New York heartedly backed Nixon shows just how useless these people are for the re-conquest of America. We may indeed ask who does more harm, Buckley or Lindsay? Lindsay stands as a well recognized tool of the enemy; Buckley can and does lead many an American down the road to the dead-end of a truly loyal opposition -- loyal to the system of submission and surrender.

All future action must consider the ignorance, incompetence and ineptitude of the masses. But how many of us visualize the ONLY road ahead, a rocky path, a dark road of racial revolution. Let us no longer look behind to the blind conservatives whose very name suggests the fact that the alien regime be conserved. We look ahead to the difficult ascent to the National Revolution.

O S W A L D   S P E N G L E R . . .

"There will come a time, if it is not already here, when there will be no more room for gentle souls and weakly ideals. Age-old barbarism, hidden and fettered for centuries beneath the formal strength of high culture, will reawaken... that war-like, sound joy in one's own strength... the will of the strong, the sound instincts, the folk, the will to own and control. Over all this the dreams waver weakly... the dreams that will always remain dreams: happiness and peace."



This is the Law of the Yukon, that only the Strong shall Thrive;  
That surely the Weak shall perish, and only the Fit survive.  
Dissolute, Damned and Despairful, Crippled and Palsied and Slain,  
This is the Will of the Yukon -- Lo, how she makes it plain!

A prime example of  
human degeneration

# The Law of the Strong

By Peter the Hermit

Nature weeds out the incompetent through death so that later generations are the offspring of the competent, those parents who had a knack for survival. But Democracy protects the weakling and incompetent and encourages him to do a disproportionate amount of breeding, thereby reversing the natural process and destroying the civilization.

In other words, before Democracy, if 1000 intelligent families had 5000 children, 3000 of these children might have survived to reproductive age; conversely, if 1000 stupid families had 8000 children, because of their inherited stupidity, only about 2000 of them would have survived to reproductive age. Survival was a direct correlate of intelligence, even though birth rates were indirectly correlated.

Lothrop Stoddard said, "Racial impoverishment is the plague of civilization. This insidious disease, with its twin symptoms, the extirpation of superior strains and the multiplication of inferior, has ravaged humanity like a consuming fire, reducing the proudest societies to charred and squalid ruin."

Up until the age of Democracy, the habitual criminal was summarily executed, the sickly child died, the insane were dealt with so violently that if they survived at all they had little chance of becoming parents. Like it or not, these harsh methods kept our race reasonably pure.

Today, the inefficients, the good-for-nothings, the physical, mental and moral cripples are preserved at the expense of the healthy public. The criminal is paroled to become a lecturer at a university, the insane are cured to become politicians, the feeble-minded are educated to become social workers. All the undesirables of our race are nursed along to a ripe old age, breeding at every opportunity until they are over the hill.

One notable example comes to mind -- the infamous Juke family, mentioned by Popenoe and Johnson in "Applied Eugenics". The original Juke was a lazy vagabond born in rural New York in 1720. His two sons married five degenerate sisters and they produced a line of more than 2800 descendants; as of 1915, 300 had died in infancy, 310 had been professional paupers, 440 were "wretchedly diseased", more than half of all the females had been prostitutes, 130 had been convicted criminals, sixty were thieves, seven were murderers, only twenty learned a trade -- ten of those in state prison. The cost to the State of New York was figured at roughly \$2,500,000. In 1915 there were 600 living feeble-minded and epileptic Jukes, still breeding like rabbits.



Bad conditions are due largely to bad people, and not the other way around. The mere presence of hordes of low-grade people condemned by their very natures to incompetency and failure, automatically engenders poverty, invites exploitation, and drags down others just before them.

It will soon be time to begin the culling out process. The weaklings, the congenital misfits, the criminals, the morons and degenerates will have to go.

One nation that has instituted a "culling out" process is Denmark. In 1965, over 2000 people submitted to sterilization. Included were the mentally retarded, psychotics, criminals, the chronically jobless, alcoholics and people with hereditary defects.

Compare this to the female Afro Americanus with an IQ of 55 who had seventeen illegitimate orangutans, who, we can be sure, grew up to be the finest pillars of society and in the best traditions of Eleanor Roosevelt. We can also be sure that she and her brood received thousands of dollars in handouts from the White community.

Of course, a proper racial hygiene program will produce a much larger proportion of superior types, a proportionately larger base of average types, proportionately fewer marginal types, and finally, the most inferior types will simply have no chance to bear children... what's so "immoral" about that???

A program of this nature would eliminate forever statistics like the following taken from the US Labor Department, Office of Policy Planning March, 1965:

¶ In 1963, of the illegitimate children born, 3.07% were White and 23.59% were black.

¶ In 1962, of the mental test failures of Draft inductees, 15.4% were White and 56.1 were black.

¶ In 1963, 1000 blacks committed twelve times as many crimes as Whites.

¶ In 1965, the American Medical Association revealed that where syphilis was contracted, there were 3.7 cases per 100,000 Whites and 75.3 cases per 100,000 blacks. Where gonorrhea was contracted, there were 49 cases per 100,000 Whites and 951 cases per 100,000 blacks.



# 'Che!' Tests the Limits of Sex Onstage

By HENRY RAYMONT

A young policeman watched in disbelief as the lanky, bearded actor stepped out of a black limousine wearing nothing but an Uncle Sam hat and a red, white and blue sash strung around his waist.

The actor, Paul Georgiou, crossed the sidewalk into the 120-seat off-off Broadway Free Store Theater at 14 Cooper Square, where a well-dressed audience paid \$10.50 a person Saturday night to see the opening of a new play, "Che!" Since he was playing one of the leading roles, the President, he had to remain in his costume for two hours.

The young policeman shrugged his shoulders when he was asked if walking about nude in New York streets was no longer considered a legal offense. "The courts have ruled that there has to be intent to shock before we can act."

Police Commissioner Howard R. Leary could not be reached for comment last night.

Protected by this broad legal definition, and a reluctance of the police to engage in complicated "obscenity" battles in the courts, "Che!" began previews a week ago, marking a further step in the broadening permissiveness of the New York theater.

In the play, Larry Bercoiwitz (in the role of Che) and Mary Anne Shelley, both nude, de-

vote more time to the act of sex and deal with it in greater detail than anyone ever before on the public stage here. In addition to graphic, though simulated, scenes of sexual intercourse there is a frenzy of homosexual and other unorthodox sexual acts.

According to the author, Lennox Raphael, a 29-year-old native of Trinidad, the one-act play symbolizes "the contest between the United States and worldwide revolutionary movements. It is supposed to do this by depicting symbolically the last hours in the life of Ernesto Che Guevara, the Cuban guerrilla leader."

"In the story," he said in an interview, "Che is a love object, and seeing the play gives a sense of liberation to many people. I am sure the Establishment will feel threatened."

There is no conventional dialogue. Actors communicate in single sentences mixing philosophical banalities and Madison Avenue slogans:

"Affection is despair, God is revolution, the President shouts. 'God is love,' Che responds, adding the injunction, 'Develop a functional relationship with your ego,' or 'I left my ultrabrite at home.'"

None of these lines, alternately shouted and declaimed, evoked much amusement from the capacity audience that attended the last preview Friday

night. But the opening-night audience was more receptive, and after the President shot Che at the end of the play, it broke into applause and shouted "author" until Mr. Raphael appeared for a bow.

The producer and director of "Che!" is Ed Wode, who said he was also financing the production.

In the audience there were theater people who considered the play to represent a new test of what the authorities will tolerate on the stage.

They regarded the play as a possible guideline for "Oh Calcutta," an erotic revue planned for production here by the English drama critic Kenneth Tynan. Reports indicate that the revue is to include actual sexual intercourse.

Deputy Inspector Joseph Fink, whose Ninth Precinct holds jurisdiction over the East Village and who had a patrolman at the Free Store Theater, said that the District Attorney's office would have to make its own assessment of the virtue of the play this week.

"We have no intention of acting as censors, he said in an interview. 'This is a problem the Supreme Court couldn't agree on, so please don't ask us to rule on what is art or how far it can go before it becomes hard-core pornography. We have no guidelines, and so far we've had no complaints.'"

## Marcus Trial On 2d Charge Set for Dec. 18

By JOSEPH McNAMARA  
Supreme Court Justice Mitchell D. Schweitzer yesterday set Dec. 18 for the start of a second kick-



James L. Marcus

back conspiracy trial involving former Water Commissioner James Marcus and wealthy contractor Henry Fried. Marcus, 37, is serving a 15-month prison term after pleading guilty to federal charges resulting from a \$40,000 bribe on an \$840,000 reservoir-cleaning contract that Marcus awarded to Fried's firm, S.T. Grand. Fried was convicted in the federal case and is appealing a two-year sentence.

Two named co-defendants, will be tried on charges that Marcus was paid a \$20,000 bribe to approve Consolidated Edison's application to rebuild a power line over city-owned land in Westchester County.

Appearing before Schweitzer yesterday to request a speedy trial for a 68-year-old Fried, Assistant District Attorney Leonard Newman indicated that Marcus might testify for the prosecution, as he did in the federal trial.

Waiting for Marcus  
"We are ready to proceed as soon as arrangements can be made to have Marcus returned to this jurisdiction to testify at this trial," Newman said. He added that the grand jury that indicted Fried and Marcus was continuing its investigation.

On Nov. 27 Marcus pleaded innocent to the indictment naming him in the Con Ed case. Labor lawyer Harold Ikin, a key government witness in the federal trial, was named as a co-conspirator but not a defendant.

NEW YORK IS "FUN CITY"

MORE GARBAGE - IT NEVER ENDS!

# DEMOCRACY TIDBITS...

"There is only one way to improve democracy -- destroy it."

--Charles Maurras

How SWEET IT IS... RECONSTRUCTION 1969!!

## Negro Judge Voids Arrest of Panthers In Raid by Police

Special to The New York Times

OAKLAND, Calif., Jan. 20—Alameda County's only Negro Superior Court judge ruled unlawful today the arrests 11 months ago of Bobby Seale, the Black Panther party co-founder, and his wife for conspiracy to riot and commit murder.

In the same decision, Judge Lionel Wilson said the police had acted illegally when they seized a sawed-off shotgun, a 45-caliber automatic with the serial number filed off, and a hunting knife from the Seale apartment in Berkeley last Feb. 25.

Assistant District Attorney Lowell Jensen gave immediate notice that he would appeal the ruling.

Seale, 32 years old, the party chairman, and his wife, Artie, 22 years old, were among six Panthers taken into custody after a white neighbor allegedly reported to the police that he had overheard them plotting a murder.

Two of the others have since died violently. Arthur Coltrane, 23, alias Arthur Ginn Morris, was killed March 13 in a shoot-out with two men in the Watts section of Los Angeles. Alprentice Carter, 25, was fatally shot last Friday at the Los Angeles campus of the University of California.

Judge Wilson said the arrests "contributed little or nothing to form a basis for a probable conspiracy to riot or murder, as it was already known that some of the persons seen going into Seale's house were armed with pistols, and there were no illegal weapons as such found upon them, and it was common knowledge that the Black Panthers were prone to carry guns."

EEEEECCH MORE FROM THE YIDDLEFAG MACHINE THE NEW YORK TIMES, TUE!

THE "FREE PRESS" IN GERMANY

## Bonn Seeks to Punish Editor's Slur of Israel

Special to The New York Times  
BONN, Jan. 24—A West German official said today that the Federal Government planned to institute proceedings against the editor of the right-wing weekly National Zeitung next week on the ground that he had incited anti-Jewish feelings.

The official said the Government would begin action against Dr. Gerhard Frey, the editor, as well as his Deutsche Soldaten-Zeitung publishing house because of an article Jan. 10 headlined, "Criminal State of Israel Wants to Teach Us Morals."

Incitement to racial hatred is barred by the West German Constitution and proceedings along this line are being undertaken because the Constitution does not allow the government to ban newspapers, the official said. He added that the Constitutional Court would probably be asked to bar Dr. Frey from journalistic activity. The paper, based in Munich, has a circulation of 150,000.

## 2 LAW POSTS FILLED BY N.A.A.C.P. FUND

The appointment of Norman C. Amaker and Michael Meltsner as first assistant counsel was announced yesterday by the N.A.A.C.P. Legal Defense and Educational Fund, Inc.

The two lawyers, working under Jack Greenberg, the organization's director-counsel, will supervise the activities of 25 New York lawyers and 250 cooperating lawyers in civil-rights litigation. The posts of first assistant counsel are new.

Though it retains the initials of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People in its title, he fund has been an independent organization not directly connected with its founder for some years. The fund has no connection with the legal staff of the N.A.A.C.P., which resigned last October in a policy dispute.

Mr. Amaker, 34 years old, will concentrate on litigation involving the enforcement of recent Federal legislation banning discrimination in employment, education, voting and housing.

Mr. Meltsner, 31, will direct litigation of the National Office for the Rights of the Indigent, a subsidiary of the fund that seeks to develop legal principle favorable to the poor. (BLACKS)

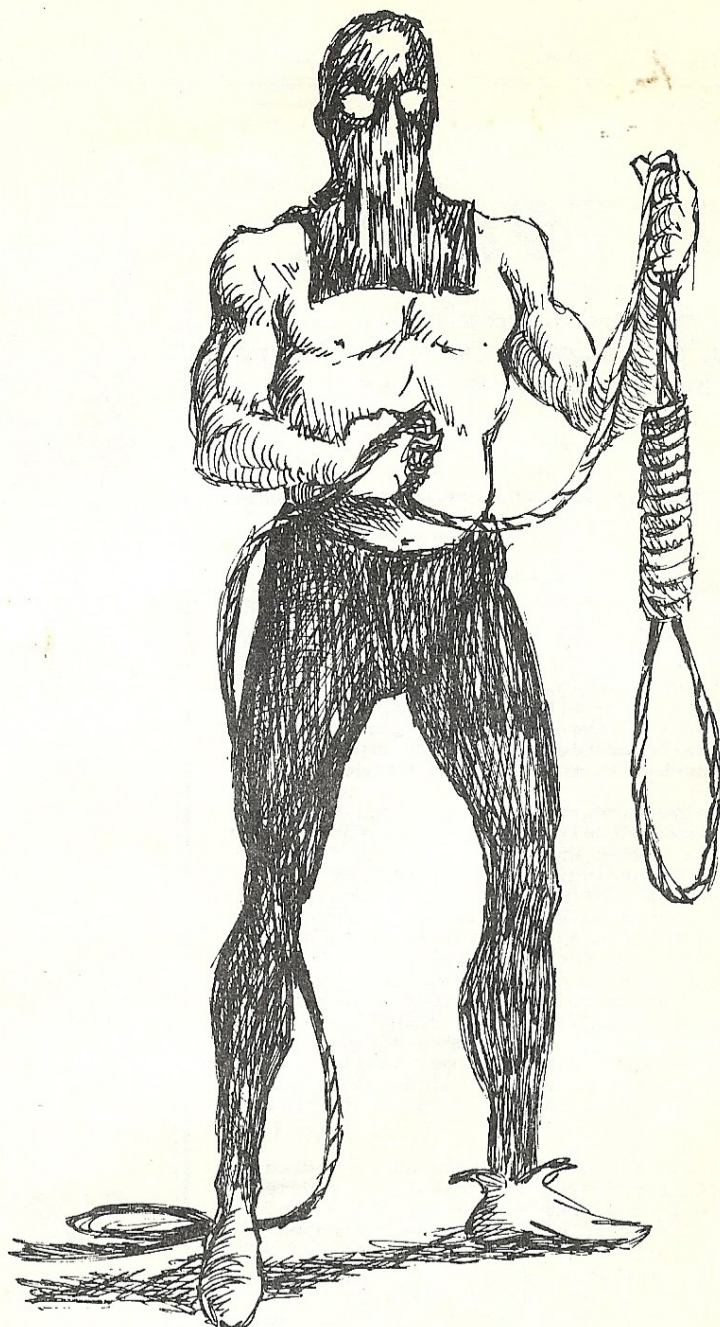
Three Shipping Lines Abandon Merger Plan

W. 34th. Shannon. Hood &

Aur Ac Th sic ro v ne res Ki tel he nu shi Kit to and ish Sal E. rantele ing Sout back A later ing t Mrs. To uled visio Wash mine viola mina Jerg Rise Di gens day inrr



# TRUD!





# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

JOHN S. SULLIVAN, DOUGLAS T. KAYE, ED NOVAK, WINSLOW SLUDGE, PETER THE HERMIT -- THE TRUDNIKS  
Published monthly, SUBSCRIPTION \$5 per year (sent 1st class) #9 - APR 69  
Write: P. O. Box 114, Essex Fells, New Jersey 07021

"Such men alone are my readers, my proper readers, my preordained readers; of what account are the rest? - the rest are simply - humanity. One must be superior to humanity in power, in loftiness of soul - in contempt." -- Friedrich Nietzsche

## EDITORIAL

"NO PEOPLE IN THE WORLD, NOT EVEN ATILIA'S RACE OF MURDERERS, WOULD ALLOW THE JEW TO REMAIN ALIVE IF IT COULD SUDDENLY SEE THROUGH TO WHAT HE IS, WHAT HE DESIRES; SHRIEKING WITH HORROR, IT WOULD STRANGLE HIM THE VERY NEXT INSTANT."

-- Dietrich Eckhart, Poet and Philosopher

The incredibly arrogant attacks against the Arab people by the gangster state of Israel should prove beyond any glimmer of doubt that it would be crass folly for America to go through with its announced plan to sell supersonic jet fighters to the Zionist murderers. It would be an act of utter moral perversion and would serve notice to any remaining pro-American nations that the so-called mightiest nation on earth intends to provide a criminal gang of fanatics and thieves with the weapons of modern war.

It is grotesquely incongruous that a nation the size of ours has allowed itself to become intertwined in the tentacles of the Jewish World-Octopus. It is perhaps the most telling indictment of the American political system, of corrupt and stupid demo-plutocracy, that this predatory minority has come to exert so disproportionate and baleful an influence on our cultural, economic and political life. The Jewish maggot has buried deep within the American system. No greater proof of the pathetic insufficiency of our institutions, our Constitution included, can be demonstrated. We have allowed a bacillus to enter into and cancerize our vitals. If a purgative that can drive out the alien thing is not forthcoming, we fear our nation is doomed to oblivion.

The outrageous attacks on the Arab people, indeed the very existence of Israel, continues as a dire threat to world peace. The genocidal policies of these messianic-fanatics have never been exposed for what they really are: the bloodthirsty rampages of "Moses" Dayan and the rest of the rat-pack are nothing less than the ritual slaughter of Christians and Moslems. It harkens back to the primevil superstition and Stone Age blood rites one reads about in that tribal compendium of hate and nonsense called "The Old Testament."

The modern world does not need the Jews and their pornographic messianic delusions. Zionism and the whole catalogue of Jewish moral obsessions from Moses to Marx are outgrowths of a monstrous infantile savagry. The Jew is an anachronism in an age wherein White Super-humanity is reaching towards the conquest of Space. The Jew is a cultural throwback in the same sense that the negroid is a biological throwback. It would be a mockery of human progress, science and of divinity itself if we allow a psychotic group of foaming, raging tribal vagabonds to set our moral tone, determine our national policies and poison our cultural wellsprings with their hideous creations and nightmarish sex-fantasies.

During the time of the Punic Wars, the Roman Statesman and orator Cato ended every one of his Senate speeches with the invocation, CARTAGO DELENDA EST! (Carthage must be destroyed). Until the day we are driven out of business or until the day America frees herself from the present bondage of the blood-sucking pawnbrokers of Zion, every issue of TRUD will contain this paraphrase of the noble Roman:

ISRAEL DELENDA EST!!





# The Hangman

## as culture hero

By John S. Sullivan

During 1968 the crime rate in this splendid democracy reached an all-time high. Our computer informs us that if the growth rate of felonious activity continues to expand at the same rate as it has during the past five years, then by 1979 there will be more criminals than law abiding citizens.

In the face of this appalling situation one might safely assume that since 1968 was a banner year for crime it was also a year in which the public executioners earned a lot of overtime. Normal logic almost impels such a conclusion. However, democracy is even more irrational in matters penological than in politics and racial questions. So irrational in fact, that during 1968, a year actually steeped in gore and dripping with blood -- the Year of the Rapist we might also call it if we were Chinese -- there were NO executions at all performed. A few score murderous sub-humans are still waiting their turn on the hot seat or gallows in various death rows, but during the past year not one state governor had the moral courage to send one of these love-lies to keep an appointment with Beelzebub.

Thus, the concerted drive by the do-good fraternity to abolish capital punishment has all but succeeded completely. All that remains for them to insure the triumph of their wretched "humanism" is to convince the various legislatures to abolish the laws themselves; an easy thing to do after a few more years of non-enforcement.

The motely crew of academic humbugs, inverted moralists, decadent Christians and similar trash has succeeded in divesting Dame Justice of her sword by convincing the odious nonentities who rule us that execution does not act as a deterrent to crime.

The entire question of whether or not punishment aborts the career of the budding criminal is to our way of thinking irrelevant and absurd. For if the fear of a death sentence does not inhibit the outlaw, surely the dread of a prison sentence is not going to act as a brake on his vicious impulses.

During the ascendent ages of Western Culture, execution, imprisonment and even torture constituted vengeance pure and simple. They were society's way of dealing with miscreants who broke the moral code and transgressed the communal mores. It was an extremely lucid and workable penology, one in which the organic "rights" of society were upheld and not those atomistic and socially dissolutive "rights" of the individual which form so large a portion of liberalism's cloudy ideology. We believe it is now time to grasp the realism and candor with which medieval man approached the problem of human iniquity.

The real issue of modern penology is whether or not society can maintain its primeval right to defend itself from the attacks of the inner-barbarian. If it cannot, then the avalanche of guilt-sodden "humanism" cascading out of the academic warehouses is going to extinguish civilization for millennia. On a more etherial level, the question also emerges as to which concept of man is more valid, that which views him as a "free willed" individual whose existence within the bounds of a civilized society imposes upon him a code of behavior, the breaking of which he is answerable for; or, the pallid modern picture of man as a pitiful "victim of circumstances", an amalgam of accidents deserving neither praise nor blame. No angel! No devil! ...just a blob.

The great heresy and unpardonable sin of all liberalism is its refusal to assign a qualitative value to human life. Thus, the vicious killer or depraved sex maniac differs in no way from the creative healthy human, save in that he had a "bad environment", was "discriminated against", "hated his father", was "culturally deprived" or "wet his bed". Crime, according to this enervating ideology, is regarded as the outcome of environmental or psychological accident, with the result that the criminal is absolved of responsibility and the blame transferred to the "society" that allowed the "bad environment" to exist in the first place. Or else, the criminal is certified "mentally ill" and again absolved of responsibility.

We at Trudquarters, for what it is worth, think otherwise. We believe man must be held responsible for his actions if we are to maintain an orderly society. We maintain that some individuals are evil and some are inferior. We believe that certain races and nations are superior and that all human life is not worth preserving. We believe that killing is highly moral when, by destroying those whose existence is a threat to society, it serves the cause of human culture and racio-genetic health. We further maintain that a society which does not exercise its organic, God-given right to kill such people is immoral and derelict. Such a society does not deserve to survive anymore than an individual who refuses to be vaccinated against disease deserves to survive. The criminal is to society what the typhoid bacillus is to the body. He should be treated as such.

Trud also maintains that modern penology is at variance with sound reason and moral order. Under the baleful influence of liberal "humanism" the criminal has become the center of a vast apparatus fueled by the maudlin feelings of people who believe that society must assume the burden of guilt for anti-social behavior.

Today when crime is rampant, execution has been phased out and is now being replaced by a diabolical show of sophistic, legalistic flummery by sick libertarians and boughten pleaders on the Federal bench. To serve the latest "theories" of social scientists - a pack of scoundrels who are on a par with the Rev. Clergy when it comes to fleecing the public - practicing harmful, anti-social charlantry and carrying the insane notion of collective guilt for the individual's misdeeds to new heights of mawkish absurdity. The influence of the "social scientist" charlatans has increased by leaps and bounds. Today, prisons are places of "uplift", the theory being that rehabilitation, not punishment, is the proper function of a "free democratic society". The prison system supports an enormous rabble of quacks - social workers, penologists, psychologists - whose dedication to "he wet his bed" theory of penology borders on the insane. Their sympathy for the criminal is exceeded only by the voracity of their appetites for public funds. Hovering over the professional brother-lovers is a secondary line-up of amateur and voluntary quacks who on signal from the pros set up the usual din about "police brutality", "racism", "prison conditions", etc. so as to prod officialdom on to new grotesqueries of humanitarian endeavor. These are the sob-sisters of the suburban "love-your-brother-in-the-slums-and-bring-a-nigger-home-to-dinner" clubs; the sort of moral paralytics who thrill to the raving of James Baldwin and donate to SNCC. Does the wino in the gutter smell bad? Is the heroin addict a worthless weakling who should be put out of his misery? Isn't it true that all the mongrels and dolts that democracy has sweated to save these many years DON'T WANT to be saved and AREN'T WORTH saving anyhow? Don't breathe a word of this to Pricilla Satchelass of the Upper Snobhurst Ladies League for Peace & Integration; for to her and her ilk, the spittle-chinned wino on the Bowery is a "fellow human being", the junkie is Christ incarnate and the murderous chimps who inhabit the so-called ghetto schools are the future pillars of society.

CONTINUED ON FOLLOWING PAGE...



The prisons operated by these bogus experts are actually colleges of crime wherein the professors are the old cons and the students the first offenders. We do not believe that incarceration in such places serves either the necessity of punishment or hope of rehabilitation. In fact, we do not believe in prison sentences of any more than a few months.

The fun-and-games atmosphere of modern penology has gone far enough. Sub-humanity is on the rampage and it's high time we shove them back into the sewers and stick them into the graveyard.

What we do advocate is a return to such devices as torture, public execution, the lash, and above all, the hangman. These have proven over the centuries the best methods of punishing the guilty and keeping the would-be criminal cowed. As an example of what we mean, take the common garden variety mugger, a flora which blooms in sweet profusion in the public parks and dimly lit streets of our festering cities: a mugger's first conviction would result in 20 lashes a day for a period of a week, during which time he would be on public view in a cage; afterwards, 30 days in a dank dungeon to think about the future course of his life. Second offenders would have a hand lopped off and a brand burned on their forehead. If they still remained in practice thereafter, the death penalty would become mandatory. To carry this type of thinking to its logical conclusions, it would also be a vast benefit to society if all hardened felons and incurable criminal maniacs be disposed of. Murderers, dope peddlers, traitors, promoters of miscegenation, instigators of civil disorders, rapists, to mention only a few who come immediately to mind, should of course be turned over to the hangman upon conviction, and to hell with this appeal humbug. Barbaric? Of course! So what! But, with the above punishments in effect, the streets of our cities would be infinitely safer and all of us would sleep better knowing that the inner-barbarian was being justly barbarized.

A reorganization of criminal law along these lines would result in a whole slew of new and original punishments being legislated. Some ideas we have on the subject are so marvelous that they bring tears to our eyes - draconian punishments to be sure, like the aforementioned for lethal criminals, clever ones for the minor crooks like sawing off the fingers of safe-crackers, thus rendering them permanently "hors de combat". How about swindlers, confidence men, the peddlers of phony stocks, the crooked lawyers and grafting politicians? Surely death and torture are too severe for such! What then? Prison, where their superior intellects always land them in a soft sinecure in the printshop or library? What benefit does the victim receive from that sort of thing. Trud suggests that these gentlemen be put to work as slaves of their victims until such time as their stealings are repaid.

For super criminals like Rockefeller or Henry Ford II who use their wealth to promote genocide of the White Race through race-mixing, one-worldism and similar enterprizes: The rack you say? Boiling oil? Disembowelment? The stake? A cup of molten lead? Although these salutary punishments should never be overlooked especially when dealing with such creatures as child molesters, sex murderers and similar ultras of sub-humanity, the most meaningful retribution for wealthy miscreants would be to have the courts confiscate their entire holdings on behalf of the greater racial community. Henry Ford II "ohne Geld" would be just another harmless drunk while Rockefeller with his department store smile and county fair glad-handing technique could easily secure employment as a bartender or headwaiter.

We should not forget such fabulous specimens of true Americana as the stocks, the dunking stool, the Georgia chain gang and best of all, good ol' tar and feathers. All of them can contribute their mite to the erection of a truly just and humane penal system founded on the ancient truth that the hangman is the cement of a civilized society. He is as necessary as the doctor, and his demise under the blows of "humanism" is a terrible tragedy for our culture.

Finally, a word on the sad fate which has overtaken this valuable public servant. The electric chair impresario is usually a licensed electrician, so with the demise of capital punishment he can switch over to fixing boob-tubes (a more dangerous instrument than the hot-seat) or wiring up suburban housing developments. The discarded hangman, however, has a rougher time of it. There is nothing in his phased-out career that could qualify him for gainful employment. I know of one who has been reduced to selling used cars, another is rumored to be on welfare, while a third is supposed to have hanged himself with his own noose so deep was his despair. I can readily understand the depression that must have overcome this unfortunate victim of democracy. From a highly dignified public officer practicing a difficult, esoteric and ceremonious profession, he was "dumped", as it were, along with the generality of the shiftless and defective into the category of unskilled labor. It is though Lyndon Johnson were sent off to punch cattle or Earl Warren reduced to sweeping out the county courthouse.

Let us restore this ancient profession to its former dignity and social usefulness, and in so doing, bring a measure of sanity back into penal activities.



#### THE ESSENTIAL QUOTE . . .

"The African and Oriental races in themselves are respectable, but only evil and ill fortune can come from mixing them with Whites... In America, your major problem lies with the Negro race. A wise politician would have left the Negroes in the country and would have allowed them to execute their own authority in manners and customs... If the Negro problem in America is not remedied by step-by-step resettlement in Africa then there will be twenty million dispersed blacks and millions of mulattoes in fifty years. After one hundred and fifty years, there will be no more Americans, but only an unholy mess. Since the White strength could still be girded up at that time, there might be an unprecedented bloody revolution."

-- Alfred Rosenberg, from an interview with U.S. Army psychiatrist Dr. D.M. Kelly, at Nurnberg, 1945.  
(Alfred Rosenberg was hanged by the Jews in 1946 as a "war criminal" for expressing such thoughts.)



## Grounded



NGKOLOSO IN HIS SPACECRAFT  
The director's elation was shortlived

## Zambia Project Falls Down

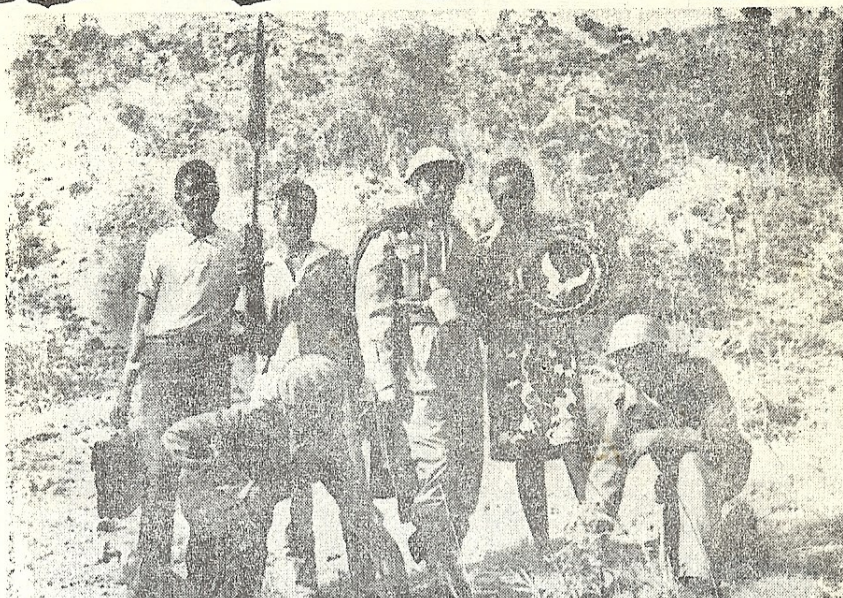
By Arthur Hoppe  
Chronicle Correspondent

Lusaka, Zambia

THE TARGET date for placing a Zambian astronaut on the moon, originally set for next month, was "unavoidably postponed" today.

The setback in the crash program was blamed by Project Director Edward Nkoloso on a single factor—a shortage of research and development funds.

"Technologically we are well ahead of both the Americans and the Russians with the development of our turbulent propulsion engine," said Director Nkoloso. "But due to cosmic rays, we now find we will need an en-



The Zambia space team lined up this way for an official portrait

## Zambia Scrubs Shoot

From Page 1

gine of greater thrust and this will require more money."

While behind the Americans and the Russians in money, Director Nkoloso has every hope of catching up. For he promptly submitted a request to the United States Government for "adequate supplies of liquid oxygen and liquid hydrogen and £7,500,000." (\$21 million.)

Officials at the American Embassy here were officially non-committal. One did say privately, however, that he saw no reason to help Zambia beat the U.S. to the moon. "What kind of a boat race is that?" he said.

★ ★ ★

INFORMED of the initial U. S. reaction, Director Nkoloso merely removed a small red medal from his pocket and pinned it on the breast of his khaki tunic. On the medal was a likeness of Lenin.

Did this indicate he would seek Soviet aid?

"Please," he replied with his disarming grin, "this is only a souvenir given me by Russian visitors during our Independence celebration last month. I would much prefer to do business with the Americans. However

Director Nkoloso disclosed he had also sought help from the United Nations. He displayed a copy of a letter he had written to UNESCO in Geneva asking for technical works on rocketry and \$19 million. But as yet, he said, he had received no reply.

"I am sure," he said, "that the request

will receive the full support of the Afro-Asian bloc."

In addition, Director Nkoloso has paid a call on the Israeli Ambassador here, Mr. Avishai. This was considered significant, for throughout Africa today, in a minor league version of the cold war, Israel and the Arab states are competing to give away money and technical assistance to the emerging nations.

★ ★ ★

AMBASSADOR AVISHAI received Director Nkoloso courteously, but was also officially non-committal. While he declined direct comment on the Zambia moon shot program, the ambassador did explain the motives behind Israel's hundreds of technical assistance projects in Zambia and the rest of sub-equatorial Africa today.

"It isn't altruism," he said. "It's simply that Israel is surrounded by millions and millions of hostile Arabs and we need all the friends we can get."

A week after Director Nkoloso's call on Ambassador Avishai, Premier Nasser of the United Arab Republic announced that he, too, was opening an embassy here in Lusaka. The Russians and the Chinese Communists are also expected any day.

"I have the distinct feeling," said Director Nkoloso with a happy smile, "that our program will not be delayed too long for lack of funds."

"Yes, please, I think I may say that with the help of our many, many friends, Zambia shall be first to the moon."

Tomorrow: Grass roots in The African bush.

The February, 1969 issue of TRUD contained editorial comment to the effect that the stunning progress of the American Space Program was proof of White super-humanity's innate superiority over the rest of creation. In view of the startling information contained in this item from the San Francisco Chronicle sent to us by an indignant member of the Black Pimp Party for Self-Aggrandizement in Oakland, California, perhaps we were a bit amiss in not citing Zambian scientists for their heroic efforts to utilize animals in their space exploration program. Although Nkoloso and his team failed this time due to "cosmic rays", we at TRUD are sure that the funds requested by Zambia will be forthcoming, if not from the U.N., then from the Ford Foundation or some super-liberal church group.



More from the

# YIDDLEFAG MACHINE

Theater: Troubles of the Oppressed

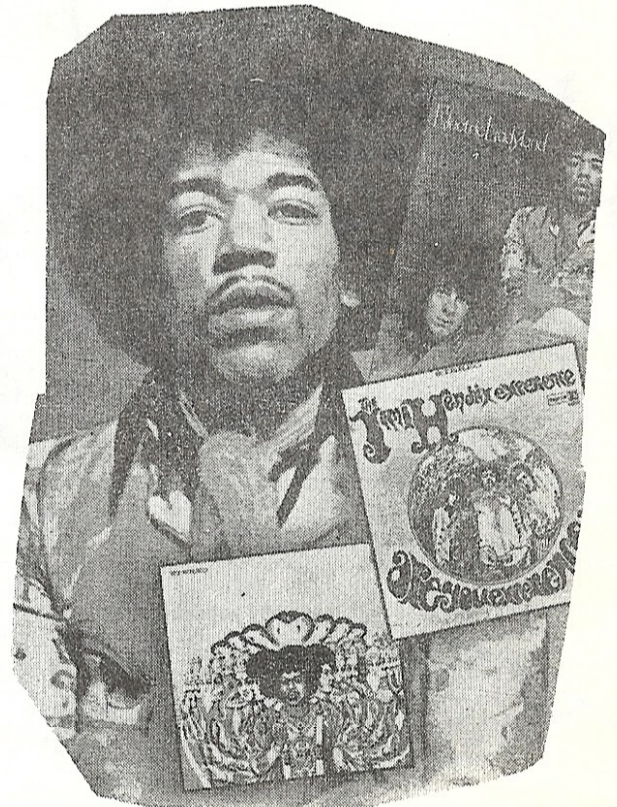


Another "meaningful" play taking up space in the "American" theater, "Ceremonies in Dark Old Men." - Note N.Y. Times choice wording in headline...



Guess who? - negroid Jim Brown (football star turned Hollywood star) snuggles up to race-traitor Raquel Welch in the disgusting film, "100 Rifles" -- produced by the Jew, Marvin Schwartz

This negroid, Jimi Hendrix, has been set up as the top sex symbol and "rock music" star for the White teeny-bopper set.







Even the ballet is not exempt from the invasion of interracial themes. How artistic! How graceful!



From the play, "The Perfect Party" - a negroid informs his White wife that he is dumping her for a negroid woman because he believes 'black is beautiful' after all.



Another mixed-marriage atrocity, the play, "Someone's Comin' Hungry" - White wife forgets to take her pill and is pregnant with a mulatto kid.



"Color me German" - an NBC "experimental show" about a negroid who goes to Germany to visit his mulatto nephew. While there, he doesn't fail to put the make on the White mother of his nephew. 25 years after the War, the Germans are still getting slapped in the face by Jew mass media...

**"AN UNQUALIFIED SMASH"**  
—Vincent Canby, N.Y. Times  
**"HYSTERICAL"**  
—Newsweek



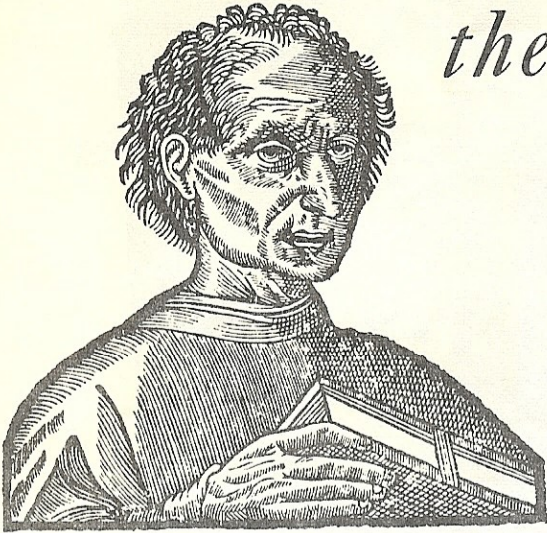
**SCUBA DUBA**

2 PERFS. TODAY AT 3 & 8:30

Mail Orders Filled. Tues. thru Fri. 8:30; Sat. 7 & 10:30; Sun. 3 & 8:30. \$6.50, \$5.50, \$4.95.  
THE NEW THEATRE, 154 EAST 54th ST., PL 2-0440

This "comedy" is about a Whiteman who loses his White wife to a negroid buck while on vacation.





## *the winslow sludge report*

### THE KOSHER KU KLUXERS

Great Neck is a town on Long Island populated mainly by Jews with money. As such, it enjoyed a reputation as a community which held fast and furious to the tenets of democracy as dogmatically defined by the *New York Times*, Harvard University, Norman Mailer, the keepers of the Kennedy flame and other facile oracles of Culture-distortion and plutocratic egalitarianism.

The multitudinous crusades to save humanity from the horrors of Fascism and the struggles to bring the balmy blessings of equality to the simian sharecroppers of Alabama and anthropoid denizens of the Harlem crime jungle aroused enthusiastic support from among the "concerned" and "compassionate" Hebrews of this gilded "Judengasse". Great Neck, in truth, was more than just a mighty fortress of liberalism; it was a fiery furnace of the most scorching and onerous sort of liberalism, a spouting geyser of that moralic acid which springs from the nethermost depths of souls fed on the delusions of messianism.

Whether the question was "civil rights", "peace", "free speech" or one of the other "burning issues" which sear the consciences undermined by the sentimental sappings of altruism, the bagel-fattened "humanists" of Great Neck were to be found on the left side of the debate. So secure was its position as an "avant-garde" community the Rev. King honored it with a visit shortly before he was dispatched to the infernal regions.

Neighboring communities, those at any rate that contain a lesser proportion of "God's Chosen" viewed Great Neck as a town with a big mouth, as somewhat zymotic and vaguely un-American. To those Long Island rightists who see the Jews as the very demon of our downfall, it was a seething fever swamp wafting its malign vapors and charnel odors into the atmosphere of the entire island and beyond; a split-level City of Dis upon whose fieldstone walls pranced, in place of classical Medusa, a mink-draped Granny Ginsberg who turned the goyim to stone with her alternating hells-faces of "peace" and "integration" interspersed with the hideous screech of "Israel Bonds".

What particularly rankled the hatemongers and fascist paranoids was the fact that although the brother-lovers of Great Neck panted and moaned for integration for thee and me, they were strangely ambivalent about bringing its obvious joys and blessings to their own comfortable kibbutz.

Perhaps they were unaware that the latest thunderings from the sociological Sinai of the Ford Foundation stated in no uncertain terms that school children who failed to be exposed to their negroid brethren -- i.e., to murderous stupidity, crime, drugs and venereal degeneracy -- could not be said to have received an education as education is intended in a democratic society. Whatever the case, strange murmurings began to be heard about Great Neck's double standard on the "great moral issue of our times," and they were by no means confined to the hate-crazed bigots on the "radical right".

Such talk worried the town fathers who paled at weakening Jewry's alliance with the Establishment to whom integration is a semi-theological dogma to be enforced with the same blind fervor with which their ancestors in the Massachusetts Bay Colony enforced the sulphurous conventicles of Calvinism.

(While on the subject of our puritan heritage, let us reflect that Cotton Mather, Jonathan Edwards and all the other princes of damnation who flourished in that dismal era would today be heading up anti-poverty programs, just as their 19th Century descendants took up the Abolitionist idiocy. Puritanism as the national religion of America is one of the most corrupt, vicious and dehumanizing concepts ever conceived. Out of its sordid materialistic parodies of spirituality and its sex-obsessions have sprung most of the degraded longings that hag-ride America today. From the "morale" of capitalism to the "sex revolution", from "civil rights" to the Judaization of culture, the mark of the puritan, the wowser, the eternal moralizer and devil-ridden world-improver is on them all.)

All these unmistakable tremors rumbling down from the heights of the Establishment emboldened Great Neck's minority of true believers; as differentiated from those to whom leftism is a subtle poison, loudly hawked to be sure, but knowingly labeled "for Gentile consumption only."

They had a plan it seemed, a plan which would remedy Great Neck's deplorable lack of school children recruited from the tops of trees, its undemocratic plethora of fledgling rapists and muggers, a plan that would raise its inventory of half-animal savages and bronze age throwbacks to a level acceptable to the friend at Chase Manhattan.

Since Great Neck itself contains so few of our black "fellow human beings" -- only because the reactionaries and racists have been so grudging with welfare that the "disadvantaged" cannot afford the 50 M and up prices on houses in the area -- the equality enthusiasts' scheme involved bussing in a hundred or so foul-mouthed and blood-thirsty picanninys from the verminous slums of New York City and then turning them loose in the luxurious yeshivas which comprise the Great Neck school system, there to play at "brotherhood" with the hot house raised offspring of garment moguls and fashionable gynecologists.

Contemplating the horrendous spectacle of democracy come home to roost, the suburban talmudists forgot their "de rigeur" liberalism, their smug egalitarian phrase-mongering, their billing and cooing over M.L. King when the late Holy Man visited their town to collect 100,000 dollars for his subversive activities; they quickly forgot their trumpet calls for "civil rights" and "integration" so recently and brazenly issued and howled like so many Ku Kluxers -- Kosher Ku Kluxers, to be sure!



Caught in the middle, the school board decided to put the question to a vote and abide by the community's decision.

The issue quickly became nation wide in scope; the Establishment seeing it as an opening wedge in its long incubated plan to integrate the White suburbs. The newspapers gabbled of it constantly. Editorials speculated that Great Neck as a "progressive community" would do the "moral" thing and admit the little beasts. However, as the day approached for the voting, it became clear that the socialists of Great Neck were behaving like very unsocial socialists indeed! In fact, it was obvious, despite a last minute march by hairy youths carrying obscene signs showing black and White school children holding hands, that the vote was going to go against the mixers. They even brought up a Rev. Chimp from Madame King's Sanctuary in the hogmaws and watermelon latitudes to lecture the voters on the "morality" of it all; but to no avail!

Almost as if on a prearranged signal, a great lamentation went up from the "free press". All the time-tested tripe about "democracy being on trial" and the "eyes of the whole world", etc, etc, were dragged like dead fish through the editorials and columns. Pietistical effusions about the "morality of the issue", canting invocations to the "consciences" of the townspeople combined with lethal insinuations followed up by outright demands that the school board was not bound by the vote and should ignore it because a vote against miscegenation was "immoral" anyhow combined to create an impression that skulduggery was afoot. And afoot it was: for after the vote had gone overwhelmingly against the mongrelizers, the school board, callously forgetting its promise to the taxpayers, by a 3-2 margin, decided to admit the little league cannibals.

Now, there will be few tears shed over the plight of a town full of rich Jewish liberals getting a dose of their own medicine and getting it good! Nevertheless, what does concern us about the Great Neck fiasco is the fact of how the anonymous power-brokers of the Establishment are able to call the tune for even a small suburban school system. The members of the board voted for integration fully aware that they were reversing a public promise to abide by the results of the referendum. The gasbaggery about "conscience" is only a rather pathetic excuse. Putting aside all such blather, we can only conclude that the board members were either bribed, intimidated by suggestions of economic reprisals or threatened with exposure of some dark side of their lives. This is the classic methodology used by the Establishment to get its way in the face of popular resistance to one of their abysmal "mix-master" formulas.

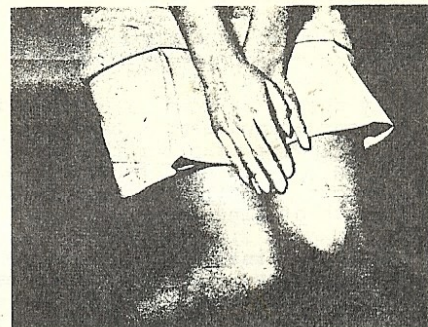
Thus our governmental officials on every level from Senator to village road supervisor are all abject lackeys for the super rich, i.e., the Establishment. The American nation is under the domination of men who consider this country as just another economic unit -- a greater Guatemala, so to speak -- in their world corporate empire. (In fact, the thrice-sinister George Ball has gone so far as to suggest that the U.N. of national states be replaced with a U.N. of international corporations -- eloquent preview of horrors to come.)

There is a name for this sort of thing; there is also a cure for it. The name is tyranny and the cure is swift and bloody revolution.

"Is there today a man among the White races who has eyes to see what is going on around him on the face of the globe? To see the immensity of the danger which looms over this mass of peoples?

- Oswald Spengler 1933

As connoisseurs of female beauty in all its multi-splendored manifestations and as particular savorers of legs and thighs, the Trudniks offer these versified comments on the great hemline dialogue by a bard who prefers to remain anonymous.



I think that I shall never see  
A thing as ugly as a knee.  
Above whose knarled and knotted crest  
The mini hemline comes to rest.  
Or one that's even worse than that  
When padded with repulsive fat.  
A knee that may in Summer wear  
Nothing at all but be quite bare.  
Behind whose flex there oft remains  
A net of blue and broken veins.  
Some knees continue to perplex  
How can they form the letter X?  
While in another set one sees  
A pair of true parentheses  
Small nuts write verses such as these  
But greater nuts display their knees.

Miniskirts? I think they're fine.  
I don't mind how high the line.  
Pull them up. Let them soar.  
Men will always ask for more.  
I'll be the last to criticize  
If a girl must advertise  
That she's prepared to make a sale.  
Just don't ask me to put up bail  
When she invites a playful pinch  
Because she's raised that extra inch  
And finds herself in real trouble.  
Then wants the cops there on the double.  
If girls would only realize  
That most legs won't win any prize  
And Grandma had the most success  
By hiding her gams beneath her dress.

I hope I'll never grow so old.  
That shortened hemlines leave me cold,  
That faster my heart would cease to pump,  
When gazing at a well-wrought rump.  
And though a knobby knee or two  
May tend to nullify the view,  
The skirts have reached - at latest point -  
A wide expanse above the joint.  
Thus one need but raise his eyes  
To feast upon some entrancing thighs!  
Your poet needs some strict correction:  
He shouldn't e'er expect perfection  
For if his eyes are 20-20  
Brother, I'm sure that he'll see plenty;  
So let his thought range somewhat higher  
To see if further views inspire,  
And if that view won't even work  
Let's give him up - the aging jerk!

\*\*\*\*\*



# STATE vs. RACIAL NATIONALISM

By Peter the Hermit

It is generally agreed by most right-thinking individuals that internationalism is basically a crock of warmed-up, left-over crap for the slobs and boobs called the people, pushed by fat-cat businessmen, illuminated bankers, cretinous educators and the tribal descendents of King Bulan.

Most of us agree that internationalism seeks to mongrelize the races, to compress all of us into soulless, amorphous, opaque beings of "diversified greatness", if we may quote the glorious Harry Golden.

But what about nationalism? Is that healthy? Isn't nationalism the direct opposite of the hated internationalism? Isn't a nationalist someone who puts country first?... a patriot?... a man whose eyes glisten whenever the flag passes before him and he hears his national anthem being played? We can be sure that this is a form of nationalism known as state nationalism, or love of state, the type most thrilling to conservatives.

A provincial, narrow, state nationalism of flag waving has been the nationalism that has been promoted for years by the war merchants and political profiteers. The hideous fiasco in Vietnam is the most current example of how the cream of our White youth can be convinced to spill their blood fighting Bolshevik Asiatics on behalf of non-Bolshevik Asiatics, for a milk-sopped ideal known as democracy or "The American Way of Life".

State nationalism brought about the Peloponnesian Wars which resulted in the destruction of Greece in its golden age of Nordic Culture. State nationalism helped bring about the Thirty Years War and successfully wiped out some of the best stock in Germany. State nationalism, inspired by mercantile imperialism, brought about the monstrous fratricidal war in 1914, leaving Europe's White population stock greatly depleted. And let us not forget the great bloodletting of the American Civil War -- international interests promoting a perverse "nationalism" north and south, resulting in hundreds of thousands of our finest Whitemen of that era being ground into the dust of untold battlefields. In 1941, using a racial war with Japan and the secret reason of saving Bolshevism in Russia, America rushed into the European meatgrinder to join the slaughter of the White Race. Roosevelt, of course, was a big flag-waving promoter of state nationalism, while at the same time organized the U.N. behind our backs!

The raceless conception of the basis of nationality, officially sanctioned and promoted by the American state was codified at Columbia University by the Jew, Franz Boaz: "A nationality is any group of people who speak a common language, share common historical tradition and share common geographical circumstances."

Thus, we use geographical criteria and not racial to describe the "nationality" of a man. This induces xenophobia, or fear or hatred of strangers or foreign persons. Just witness the endless bickering and petty arguments at some of the so-called "anti-Bolshevik" groups. The Poles hate the Germans, the Germans hate the French, the French hate the English, the English hate the Russians, the Russians hate the Italians, etc., etc. ad nauseum. If they would only stop and recognize that they are all descended from a long and complicated line of Franks, Jutes, Angles, Saxons, Burgundians, Norsemen, Goths, Lombards and Swabians, and that finally, they are merely representatives of formations which have grown out of the great Aryan migrations.

Because of the different linguistic and geographical considerations, xenophobia within the White Family is multiplied. This is certainly not the case with the negroid. He is calling for an all-out race war and is ready for it. He has no past cultural differences with other negroids to cause disunity. When the time comes, he will paint "SOUL" on his shop windows and grab his machete.

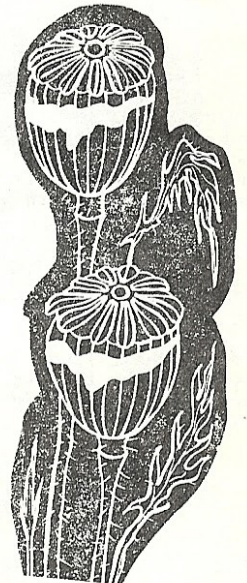
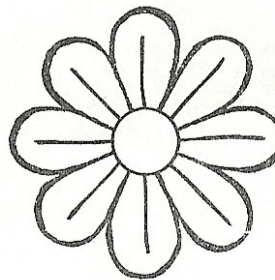
The Oriental man, with his infinite patience, bides his time and plays the waiting game. He waits for the dying gasp of the White People before he makes his decisive move. Either way, militarily under Red China or economically under Japan, the Oriental man stands united.

Meanwhile, back in the States... your favorite hero, WHITEMAN, won't unite because he's too stupid.

Whiteman, you are indeed a difficult student! When you burn your fingers a hundred times on the stove, one would think you would keep your hands away... so why do you insist on putting them on the stove again?

Remember these words spoken many years ago: "We must not allow the greater racial community to be torn apart by the divergencies of the individual peoples. A culture which spans millenia and embraces Hellenism and Teutonism is fighting for its existence."

## SICK SYMBOL

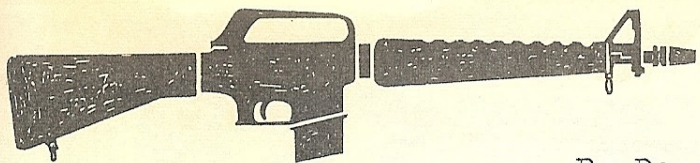


The flower symbol illustrated herewith is seen in vast profusion these days. Bright little flower decals are popping up all over in leftist circles: they are on cars driven by hairy students and one can see them plastered on the houses and mail boxes of most any liberal in the community. In fact, the entire sub-human underground has advanced the "flower power" idea as their trademark for the youth revolt, the student revolt and the negroid revolt.

Just what is the underlying theme of "flower power"? A moment's comparison of the illustrated design and the rendering of the opium poppy will reveal the origin of the ornament... the flower that generates the "power". More specifically, the drugs that are derived from the plant are the organic mind-benders of the "movement".

No matter how innocent these colorful decals appear, there is a sinister meaning behind their use... a crude inside joke by those parasites who are turning our youth into vegetables via drugs and degeneracy.





# Short Bursts

By Douglas T. Kaye

ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG, one of the greatest enemies of the Whiteman, has been awarded a \$25,000 annual pension for life by the United Steelworkers of America. Another example of how White working people are fleeced to fatten Jew parasites..... Dr. Yehezkiel Cohen, Dean of Students at Hebrew University, Jerusalem, claims there is a major problem with hashish smoking among some 900 American exchange students. A major crackdown is expected. Dr. Cohen stated that use of drugs has a social stigma in Israel. But, in our America, it so happens that these very Jews work day and night to popularize drugs among White gentile youth!..... NEW YORK CITY: The largest housing project in the nation, a collection of concrete towers containing some 15,000 apartment units, has just opened in the Bronx. Called Co-Op City, this new human filing cabinet was planned to accomodate thousands of working families. Of course, it was to be a totally integrated project, with families being assigned quarters in checkerboard fashion. But, according to the manager, few Whites are being attracted. White people will simply NOT live with negroids no matter how attractive the physical surroundings are. When negroids move IN, Whites move OUT. Result: a housing development costing hundreds of millions will become just another black hole..... ITALY: the New Right of Italy is moving ahead. In Brescia, a bomb toppled a monument to wartime partisans. Also, a headquarters of ex-partisans was assaulted and smeared with red paint. In Taurianova, the Socialist Center was blown up. Christian Democratic Party offices in Reggio Calabria were bombed too... JEW JUSTICE: California Superior Court Justice Bernard Glickfeld recently sentenced a negroid rapist to a weekends-only jail term! The rapist and two other negroids kidnapped a White 24 year old secretary. They dragged her out of her house and into a car as her mother watched in horror. The victim was then driven to a nearby beach, beaten and raped 5 times by the negroid animals. Whiteman! you can either fight today or you will be forced to KILL tomorrow..... NEW YORK CITY: Dr. Andre F. Cournard, a 73 year old physician who boxed as a student in France and won the 1956 Nobel Prize for Medicine, was accosted recently in the lobby of his plush Fifth Ave. apartment by a pair of negroid robbers who struck from behind. The elderly doctor pelted the young Zulus with fistblows and sent them running..... CANADA: It seems that the Jews have the Press & Publishing Shylockcracy in Canada sewn up tight, just as in every other nation where presses operate. Two of the Governor-General's Literary Awards went to Jews. Leonard Cohen, a hippie "poet" and Mordecai Richler, a "novelist" both won prizes..... MEANWHILE in Jew York, the disgusting Jew Norman Mailer (who claims that human personality can be divined by the shape, size and color of the feces) walked off with a Pulitzer Prize for "literature". This slob is also running for mayor of that town. Guess who originally persuaded Mailer to run? One Noel Parmental, a writer for "conservative" Billy Buckley's National P-U.... BRAZIL: Citizens in Sao Paulo know how to handle rampant crime. An underground organization believed to be staffed by moonlighting police officers calling itself the Death Squad, rubs out criminal and anti-social sub-humans. So far, their impressive score is 39 sub-humans..... BLACK PLAGUE: A negroid group in Berkely, California called E.R.O.S. (Endeavor to Raise Our Size) encourages negroids to increase their birthrate (which is no difficult task). Their slogan - "60 Million American Negroes by 1980"..... NIXON APPOINTMENTS: Ambassador to the Soviet Union is the new Jew, Jacob D. Beam; Ambassador to Japan is another Jew Armin H. Meyer; Ambassador to Britain is the notorious Jew Walter Annenberg whose family had many connections with racketeer and hoodlum elements. A real solid "conservative", this Tricky Dicky!



# DEMOCRACY TIDBITS...

"There is only one way to improve democracy --  
destroy it."

--Charles Maurras

RECONSTRUCTION  
1969!  
(N.Y. LAW  
REVIEW)

## Rights Division Rules Landlord Exercised Bias

A Rochester, N. Y., landlord was ordered by the State Division of Human Rights yesterday to pay \$300 in damages and \$30 in lost earnings to a Negro who had been denied an equal opportunity to rent an apartment because of her race.

The landlord was the subject of two complaints of discrimination. The complainants charged that the landlord told them that he had no objection to renting the apartment to a Negro, but his other tenants would move "if colored people moved in."

The \$300 in damages for "embarrassment and humiliation" and the \$30 in earnings lost because of "physical upset" were paid to only one complainant.

But the Division of Human Rights ordered the landlord to express his regrets to both complainants and to inform them for the next two years of any vacancies in the building. In addition, he was ordered to cease and desist from further discriminatory acts against any prospective tenants because of race, creed, color or national origin.

## "Race Peace" School Job

"Education has the responsibility to mitigate racism and racial conflict," Dr. James Banks, keynote speaker at a conference on "The Negro and the American Scene," declared yesterday at Columbia High School, Maplewood.

The conference was the sixth in a series of workshops on domestic and international affairs sponsored by the school's social studies department.

Dr. Banks, who is consultant to the U.S. Office of Education and a member of the faculty at Michigan State University, said he believes schools must seek to reverse the negative racial attitudes of white students and to improve the self image of black youngsters.

He contended the preschool and primary years are the critical ones in the development of a child's attitudes.

The 250 teachers, representing 65 schools at the conference, also participated in workshops on the teaching of black history in elementary school, African history and the structuring of an African history course. Dr. Theodor Nworie, professor at East Stroudsburg State College in Pennsylvania, delivered a lecture on "Problems and Prospects in Nigeria."

NEW  
BRAINWASH  
FOR WHITE  
KIDS!

## Homosexuals Accuse U.S. Of Bias at Hofstra Seminar

The federal government was accused of prejudice against homosexuals yesterday in the third and last session of a three-day "Sex Seminar" at Hofstra University.

The Student Center Multipurpose Room was nearly filled to its 300-seat capacity as four homosexuals—two men and two women—argued for their civil rights and answered questions about the "gay" life.

Barbara Gittings of the Daughters of Bilitis, a lesbian association, declared that "the federal government is a major source of prejudice against homosexuals. It tries to combat prejudice against other minorities but when it comes to homosexuals it enforces and reinforces prejudice on the civil and military service, and in security clearances for private

The students were as blasé about yesterday's subject as they had been about birth control on Monday and abortion on Tuesday. They applauded three times in support of homosexuals' legal rights and laughed at the laugh lines—as when Lee Brewster of the Mattachine Society of Manhattan lamented that "the YMCA doesn't hold Saturday night dances for homosexuals."

In an hour-long question-and-answer period, the panel's matter-of-fact assumption that "there's nothing wrong with homosexuality" went virtually unchallenged.

"It isn't something to be regretted in any way," declared Miss Gittings. "It's a positive thing, not a sickness, an impairment, a failure, a flaw or a distortion."

FAGS, FAGS, and  
MORE FAGS!!!!

Continued on Page 49, Column

## CLERGYMEN WARN ON WELFARE CUTS

Interfaith Group Here Says  
It May Support Violence

By BILL KOVACH

An interfaith organization of New York City clergymen asked Governor Rockefeller yesterday to restore cuts in the state welfare budget or face the possibility of violence, which the clergymen said they might support.

The warning was issued at a news conference held by the Interfaith Citywide Coordinating Committee Against Poverty following a two-hour meeting between the clergymen and members of the Governor's staff.

The interfaith committee was organized following the riots of 1964 in an effort to provide a citywide interracial church organization through which the churches could participate in antipoverty programs.

"With the immoral decisions of the Legislature in regard to the health, education and welfare of the people, we believe that it may be, to bring about the changes needed, we will have to support the positive use of violence," said the Rev. James Gunther, pastor of the Transfiguration Lutheran Church.

The demands of the organization—including new taxes, if necessary—have been sent to the Governor, who is on vacation. No comment is expected until today.

SOME MORE CRAP  
FROM CLERIC-  
CREEPS

## Minority Group Recruitment Stepped Up in Los Angeles

LOS ANGELES, CALIF. The nursing school of the University of California at Los Angeles has embarked on a program of active recruitment among black Americans, Mexican-Americans, and men. A joint committee of students, faculty members, and alumni are taking part under the joint chairmanship of Marie Branch and Bonnie Bulough, faculty members in the school of nursing. They will visit high schools in East and South-Central Los Angeles to talk to students and urge them to consider nursing as a career.

Since the group is made up of UCLA nurses, their main interest is in recruiting students for their own baccalaureate program.

Continued  
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

MORE  
INEFFICIENCY  
FOR U.S.  
HOSPITALS



# TRUD!



*THE FORTAS AFFAIR*



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

JOHN SULLIVAN, DOUGLAS KAYE, WINSLOW SLUDGE, PETER THE HERMIT, SIEGFRIED and FIPS! -- The Trudniks

Published monthly, Subscription \$4. per year (sent 1st class). Write: Box 114, Essex Fells, N.J. 07021 #10 - May 1969

"Such men alone are my readers, my proper readers,  
my preordained readers; of what account are the rest?  
-the rest are simply - humanity. One must be superior  
to humanity in power, in loftiness of soul - in contempt."

-- Friedrich Nietzsche

### editorial

Everytime we start thinking that perhaps we have been too rough on the Kennedy Conspiracy, that they couldn't really be that bad, one of them pops up with something which moves us to say: "No, they couldn't really be that bad -- they are worse !!" The latest jolt which sent our hate thermometer rushing toward the top was the Teddy Boy's maudlin plea to spare the life of his brother's killer.

Now, we at Trudquarters admire Sirhan Sirhan. He was a man of courage, and even if we deplore his act, we realize that the crimes of International Zionism against his people drove him to commit murder.

If Kennedy really wanted to see Sirhan spared, he could have raised his voice a long time ago. It might have moved the jury to return a less harsh verdict. His well-publicized plea to a group of appeal judges (professionally immune to that sort of thing) was nothing less than publicity-mongering of the most ghoulis sort. It set a new low, even for a Kennedy. Kennedy's pleas were not addressed to the court which condemned Sirhan, rather, they were addressed to the professional pacifists, the do-gooders, the mawkish church people, the sloppy sentimentalists and naive humanity ideologues, to all the TV-ized dolts who admire him and his family.

Taken together with his stupid criticism of a strictly military operation in the jungles of Vietnam - couched as it was in the most canting and sanctimonious phraseology ever heard - the purpose of it must have been to surround himself with a halo, an aura of sanctity. The poor ass actually thought he could metamorphosize from party politician to holy man and thus run for President as a representative of God, if not as God himself... next thing we shall hear is that a cripple threw away his crutches after being touched by the Teddy Boy. When that happens Mr. Nixon, you better pack your bags and head for the hills, for they won't need any elections, the morons will simply proclaim him King for life. The integrationists will then drive us all into their pen and civilization will be outlawed - utopia having been declared. This, with a few variations, is what the Kennedy brat is aiming at. He is a dangerous little punk who thinks he can ride into power on the heels of sentimental jerks and new left revolutionists with a big boost from the ghosts of his murdered brothers whose wounds he wears like campaign buttons.

Disgusting, isn't he ??? But maybe America needs something like that to jolt her out of her downhill plunge into the abvss.



Race-traitors...

#### SOCIAL NOTE:

Beryl Slocum is an upper crust Newport, Rhode Island socialite, the daughter of a career foreign service officer and descendent of Miles Standish, who arrived on our fair shores via the Mayflower. Also included in her once-proud family tree is Major General George Lewis Gillespie, who won the Congressional Medal of Honor.

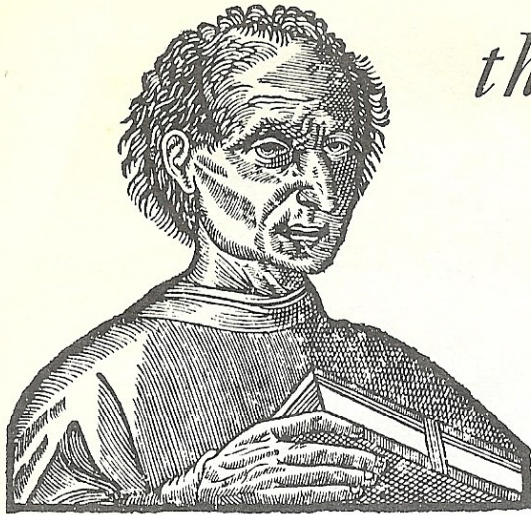
Miss Slocum, who made her debut in 1960, was just married to none other than the negroid son of "Congressman" Adam Clayton Powell, whose ex-wife, the former jazz pianist Hazel Scott, is also a negroid. Young Powell is a "producer" for Jew-owned C.B.S. News, a department of Mr. Palinsky's culture-distortion network.

Interracial marriage and sexual liaisons are especially prevalent among members of the northern Anglo-Saxon "WASP" Establishment. These are the people who rule America. They are completely decadent and must be replaced before their perverted sexual aberrations, Puritan-oriented tone of rule and insane guilt complexes vis-a-vis the negroid succeed in destroying the entire White Race!

Strange to relate, these same people, so anxious to "shack up" with and marry negroids, have an intense hatred for White working class people. Poles, Italians, Greeks, Irish, Germans, Hungarians and other "minorities" are derisively referred to as "the ethnics" by these slobs, and southern Anglo-Saxon farmers and factory workers are derided as "red-necks". On the other hand, Jews and negroids are literally objects of veneration.

The White working class must rise up and put an end to the domination of this moribund clique of race-defilers and decadent scum that calls itself "America's ruling class".





### Kosher Kangaroo Kourt

L'affaire Fortas: what does the storm and fuss portend? What earth-shaking consequences for the American Republic lie hidden in the womb of this nasty episode? What import for the Jews? What opportunities for the New Right?... Absolutely nothing at all!! The whole mess is a whirlpool in a toilet bowl, an intramural squabble among factions of the Establishment and therefore meaningless from the standpoint of the struggle for Race-Victory, except, naturally, as a fresh proof of the intrinsic rottenness of the "System".

Abe Fortas was simply a pushy, amoral, ostentatious little Jew who, in the company of a thousand or so like him, swarmed into D.C. at the heels of the Crippled Beast of Hyde Park some thirty-six years ago. They were hot for Marx, these thundering herds of briefless lawyers, out-at-the-seams economics professors and post graduate idealists. They howled for the revolution and wept for utopia, but deep down inside they panted to grip the cow of comfort by the teats.

Many were called, but few were chosen. Abe Fortas was chosen!! He stayed on and learned all the serpentine moral convolutions necessary to survive and prosper in that labyrinth of graft, blackmail and boughton ideals known as "Official Washington". Fortas not only learned them, he became a virtuoso in the use of them and even added new subtleties; fresh nuances of corruption and originalities of venality hitherto unheard of. He early attached himself to a rising, brash young Texas Congressman whose mind flowed in the same subterranean channels as his own and whose devotion to the dollar god was equally intense.

Over the years good Abraham rose to be a leading member of that "demi-monde" where fat Government contracts, defense industry plums, licenses, patents and favors of every kind are dispensed. He knew the places where palms were greased and who did the greasing and how much grease was required for this small favor and that big contract. He was privy to the secrets of Congress, i.e., to each member's price. He traded on his knowledge for profit and power; yet he never forgot his "people" and thus remained a vocal Zionist and strident advocate of leftist and humanitarian causes.

With the coronation of his patron and alter-ego, King Lyndon, he reached the top rung of the ladder of place and power. Fortas became Lyndon's Grand Vizier and in that capacity he watched over the Johnson financial empire, covered the tracks of his master which led to and from the dark places, shystered for him, thwarted his enemies and marshalled his cronies. He would even have pimped for him if called upon to do so. In brief, a perfectly chiseled specimen of the "court Jew" of antique notoriety.

## *the winslow sludge report*

An admirable figure indeed, Mr. Justice Fortas - but hardly an original one; the spectacle of the pinko intellectual turned ravenous capitalist, of the "brother-lover" caught with his hands in his brothers' pockets being quite commonplace in a "democratic" society.

But are we now to believe that this is all about to change? The conservatives assure us that the Hon. Nixon and his paladins are going to tear up corruption and subversion root and branch, finally and forever.

Sorry dear conservatives... eternal dupes, eternal wishful thinkers - TRUD doesn't buy that! Abe Fortas was disposed of simply because he, like his master, had grown careless in corruption and had allowed his greed to pass the limits circumscribed by the rules of Official Washington's graft game. To be blunt, Abe Fortas smelled bad and had done so ever since he reached his moral high-water mark with the manipulations on behalf of the pervert Jenkins during the 1964 election. Fortas was a political dead fish and no amount of perfume could kill his odor. If he were allowed to fester in public view, the dealings of his more circumspect comrades in corruption might also become public knowledge... and the Establishment wants no more revelations about the nature of its inner workings. Lyndon Johnson and Abe Fortas were just too blatant about it! They even looked corrupt, and all the snake oils and legerdemain of Madison Avenue, all the drowsy syrups of public relations could never succeed in turning them into the sort of ersatz moral Mr. Cleans beloved of the Friend at Chase Manhattan. Therefore, they had to go.

The "System" is over-exposed as it is. Too many people are beginning to become aware that the American Government is just a device used by corporate capitalism to protect and expand its interests and areas of domination, to settle its intramural disputes, to force the people to subsidize its aggrandizements with their money, to enforce racial mongrelization, dull uniformity of mind and similar arcana necessary to maintain and expand the Consumer Society.

The stink emanating from the Supreme Court does not end with Fortas however. Justice William O. Douglas, hitherto known as America's Number One Dirty Old Man, what with his child bride and articles for Jew pornographer Ralph Ginsberg's smut catalogue, Avant Garde, has been playing footsie with an horrendous Jewish financial manipulator, one Albert Parvin. Douglas is president of the Parvin Foundation at \$12,000. per year. This "foundation" is financed in part by Parvin's Las Vegas gambling interests, and is presently under investigation by the Internal Revenue Service. This Parvin Foundation's legal representative in Washington, D.C. is none other than Carolyn Agger, Abe Fortas's cigar smoking wife. And to add the icing to the cake, Albert Parvin has been named a co-conspirator with the Jew, Louis Wolfson, the jailed swindler who hired Abe Fortas as the \$20,000. a year advisor to his foundation. Stranger yet, Parvin was never tried on this charge... Democracy marches on!

All of which brings us to "our" new Chief Justice...

When Warren Earl Burger starts acting like plain old Earl Warren, remember TRUD told you so. He is no more for Law & Order than Malcolm X was.

Law & Order can only exist within the context of a commonly accepted moral code, and if there is anything that the Anglo-Yiddish Establishment does not want, it is a moral code - and the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, if he is anything at all, is a mouthpiece for the powers-that-be, i.e., the Establishment.



Therefore, the myth of "popular government", of a government staffed by earnest guardians of the public weal, of a Supreme Court composed of high idealists and moral giants, of a President as an amalgam of all virtues of Readers Digest "Americana" must be refurbished. This is the main purpose of the Nixon Administration. It will not tolerate the penny-ante corruption of an Abe Fortas. It cannot if it hopes to preserve the infinitely greater corruption of corporate capitalism and political liberalism.

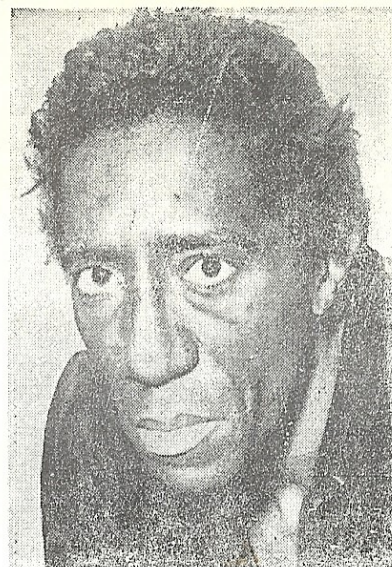
All the efforts of the Establishment, all its tolerance for the criminal and the deviate, its obvious encouragement of student and negroid rebellion, its collusion with the drug culture, its strange prostration before the torrents of pornography and sadistic erotica currently flooding the country are aimed at ripping apart any sort of morality which might stand in the path of the complete mammonization of our national life.

We are faced with something almost unique in the world's history - a ruling class which has set out to purposely debase its own people to the level of mindless beasts controlled by a few base impulses broadcast, Pavlov-like, from the Friend at Chase Manhattan's "buy-now-pay-later" transmitter. Drugs, degenerate music, pornography, crime, violence, riots and consumer ethics are all ruling techniques of the Establishment. They will never be stamped out until the "System" itself is replaced by a racial-socialist state, a state that would be totally dedicated to maintaining the organic Folk-Race Community in a condition of genetic, moral and cultural health, instead of preserving the caste-privileges of a rat-pack of avaricious businessmen, coupon-clipping parasites who never worked a day in their lives and never intend to either, and the academic, literary and judicial "fils de joie" who manufacture the sugary "ideals" which smoke-screen the corrupt and criminal nature of the American "System". As long as the Government remains a milch-cow for businessmen, bankers and their hangers-on, there will be no law and no order, and in a few more years... no more America either. WHITE SOCIALISM NOW!!!

Fortas, Wolfson, Douglas & Parvin.



Three Devils and a dirty old Shabbaz Goy!



Negroid sub-humanity has reached its lowest depths in the above pictured specimen. This second cousin to an ape, this candidate for a zoo, this hybrid creature of savagry, this soulless beast is one Robert M. Jahmelik, currently under arrest in California for the brutal slaying of two young White girls and a White youth in the foul Haight-Ashbury section of San Francisco. "Space Bobby", as this negroid hippie is known in his degenerate surroundings, is alleged to have killed the victims because as "burn artists" (narcotics dealers who deliver worthless substitutes), they gave him a fleecing on a sale. So enraged was "Space Bobby" that he allegedly made them kneel on the floor and then executed them with a pistol shot in the forehead.

The murder of three White trash dope pushers is hardly a case for mourning. Nevertheless, the existence of sub-humans like "Space Bobby", indeed the existence of the entire Haight-Ashbury, Berkeley, Greenwich Village "scene" is just one more testimonial to the fact that the American Establishment is morally and spiritually bankrupt. Only White Socialism can remove the cancer of "drug culture" from the American body. Only White Socialism has vision enough to set up and enforce a program of total race hygiene, a program that would completely wipe out obvious non-men like Robert "Space Bobby" Jahmelik.



White youth fights back! Students at Tulane University, New Orleans, grab hairy creep who attempted to block R.O.T.C. drill and quickly put him out of action.... certainly a heart-warming photo!



# on the road... with PETER THE HERMIT

For the past four or five thousand years, the negroid has been utilized by every civilization as a manual laborer of sorts, a kind of semi-human beast of burden on a par with water buffalo, draft horses and oxen. By never having more expected of him than his innate slave mentality could fulfill, the negroid managed to survive as a docile and content worker in the fields. But, approximately fifty years ago, with the demise of the American agricultural element and subsequent creation of huge urban centers of de-humanization, the crooked American Establishment encouraged the giant wave of negroid migration to the northern urban human dumping grounds where he was corralled for his bloc vote and black spending habits. He aspired to any brainless task that floated his way, anything which could be classified as unskilled. As it was, this uprooted African without clothes just barely made enough to keep himself alive after his wages were dumped into the tills of the Jewish shops and gin mills that lined his streets.

Approximately ten years ago, his place in American life was gravely threatened... his place would soon become a non-place. By what? - cheaper labor... trained monkeys? No. The negroid's place in the sun was threatened by the natural progress of industrial and technical progress known as automation. Automation became the "nigger in the woodpile", so to speak. If the negroid remained just an unemployed mens room porter or elevator operator, the high-speed world of the Whiteman would zoom right by him. At that horrible point, where could he go? ... if he couldn't even qualify as a sweeper, how could he get integrated? How could he become part of the great mulatto middle class?

The unskilled White workers who were bounced out of jobs because of automation quickly absorbed new methods and learned the new skills required to provide a decent living. However, in the case of our stone age "fellow citizens", the Establishment has decreed that they will be crammed into a niche in the American scheme of things... even if it means that your grandchildren will be kinky-haired brown bastards.

The negroid today is being forced down our throats, into our neighbor's house, into our neighborhood schools, private clubs, industries, offices and bedrooms. He is passed on in elementary school, injected into "college" on phony scholarships, sent into union shops as "civil rights" scabs, promoted over Whites in the military services, and subsidized in small business to compete with us... if he "goes under" in "business", he is set up again by the Small Business Administration to save Tricky Dicky's appearance of "black capitalism".

The negroid is forced into our family living rooms via the Electric Jew (otherwise known as TV), our daughters swoon to his music and jungle gyrations and our sons emulate their vulgar jive talk. The negroid is hailed as a great sportsman, a baseball star, a football hero, a basketball Watusi. He is a brilliant neurosurgeon, a renowned psychiatrist, a great playwright, a brilliant lawyer, a crackerjack nuclear physicist. The negroid is not only as good as the Whiteman -- he is better!! He is cleaner than clean! He is whiter than White! ... Hold it while I puke all over the "American dream".

Scientific progress, industrial advancement, highly skilled forms of administration, the machinations of the commercial world, in fact, just plain civilization itself, leave the negroid cold. No matter how he is propped up, bolstered, supported subsidized and patted on the back by the American Establishment, the negroid will have to eventually face up to one fact: he is basically alien to White Humanity and will always remain outside the fold of the White World.

Without the Establishment's crutch, financial and otherwise, the negroid in America would quickly disperse and would lapse into a collective hopelessness that would make any existing racial strife pale to the level of a tiny molotov cocktail to that of an H-bomb. Nature's iron laws being what they are, the most unfit negroid refugees within our borders would soon waste and die: no work, no hand-outs, no food... Biafra! - right here in America!

The Establishment had better wake up and wake up fast. The Whiteman will never integrate, rather amalgamate, and is certain to "learn the score" pretty soon. This will leave only two alternatives: all-out bloody race war, or methodical, humane repatriation of the negroid to his ancestral homeland.

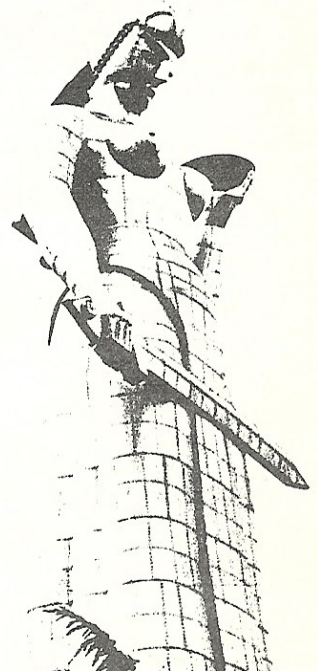
"On the Road... With Peter the Hermit" is a regular monthly column appearing in TRUD.

## NO WONDER WE'RE LOSING!

The photo on the left is an example of horrible "modern Sculpture" created by an unidentified California clergyman - typically sickening type of tripe applauded by liberal White trash morons and pushed by the Jews to degrade the culture-bearing Whiteman.

Contrast this botch with the photo to the right, the colossal work, "Mother Georgia", which can be found in that state of Russia - art created by Russian Whitemen to reflect the eternal attributes of our race: heroism, folkishness and attachment to Blood and Soil - note bowl of abundance in one hand and sword in the other.

American White people! We better get smart and get smart fast! While our once-proud land is rapidly being turned into a vast sewer by the Anglo-Yiddish cultural rodents, the rest of the White World is passing right by us.

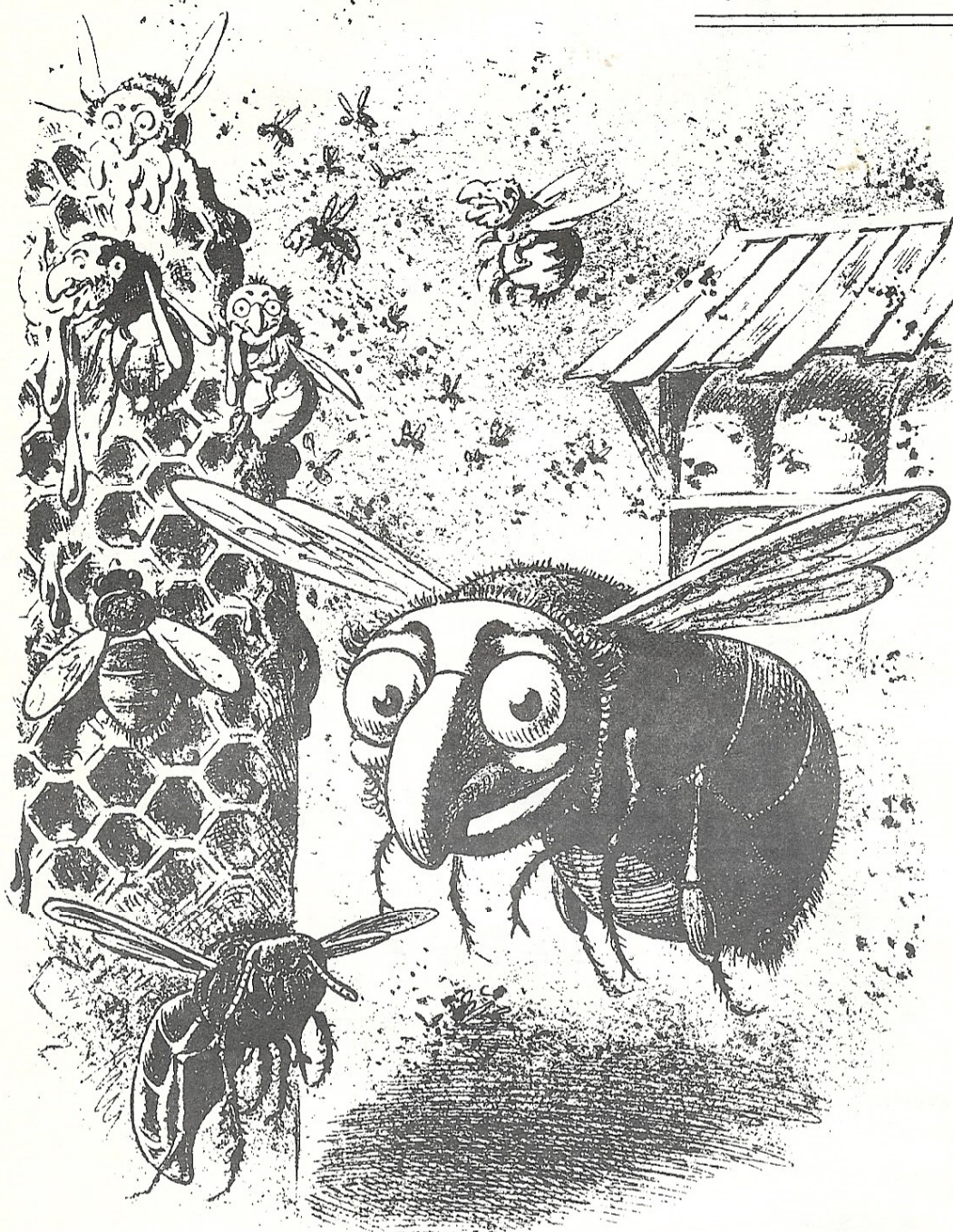




*The*

# "AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE"

By John Sullivan



*a dripping honeycomb*

*for the Jews!*



One must be blind or else have had his rational senses lulled to sleep not to be conscious of the dense penetration of American life by Jewry. And yet, only a few so-called "bigots" and "anti-semites" are aware of the malevolent influence of this minority.

When walking down the streets of New York City or any of the other megalopolitan dumping grounds, one cannot but be struck by the alienness of the surroundings. Something WRONG is ALIVE here!! Something ugly and exotic! Your senses are oppressed and you are waylaid by the aura of a far away place - but not a benign place! What hits you full in the face is the feeling of being trapped in an environment inimicable to your deepest beliefs, of breathing in a poisoned atmosphere. If you would fain stray into a wealthy Jewish section, the opulence and ostentation makes you uneasy and somewhat disgusted. If by chance, your wanderings take you into a hippie haven or into one of those neighborhoods approximate to a college campus, the raw Jew - hairy, anarchic, filthy, exuding his ancestral aromas, assaults your entire battery of senses. Surely here, the impression of the alien is no vague one. Here is the true antithesis of White humanity. Here is the underman "par excellence" unencumbered by the trappings of civilization. Yet few recognize even this as the deadly effluvia of an alien organism existing in parasitical relationship to the host body.

Americans lack that vital sense which enables one to smell out the alien, the distorter. We lack enough seers with the instinctive ability of, let us say, Joris-Karl Huysmans, the great French novelist and mystic, who in one iron paragraph penetrated behind the facade of civilization with which the Jews surround themselves and laid bare the essential incompatibility between the Jewish world and the life-processes of Western Civilization: "An impression of a very special sickness comes to you in these luxurious quarters and in these streets. What one senses is especially antipathy to the Jewish world which surrounds you. It is not, indeed, a concept of nationality which oppresses you; it is a fact of race. It is not the German who is offensive to you here; it is the Jew. It manifests itself everywhere in Frankfurt and everything is matched to it. The emphatic and insolent opulence of this city, its parvenu's taste, the overflowing of its street lamps and shops, everything is in accord with the appetites, the bearings, even the instincts of the Jew." Frankfurt/Main, during the time Huysmans visited it was the most Judaized city in Europe, a sort of miniature and coming attraction of the greater Judea that is America today.

Spreading out from the ulcerating cities, the influence of Judiasm has crept, like some noxious smog, into every nook and cranny of American life, the process having been wildly accelerated by the booming communications media.

That proverbial dunce, the "average American", hardly suspects the extent to which his life-styles, speech, culture and world-view have been determined for him by the alien. He is subjected day and night to values, information, culture, educational processes - even fashions in dress - which are Jewish in design and execution.

So weakened, so submerged in this sea of glittering materialism, so spellbound by slogans like "democracy" and "popular government" and "freedom" - so completely mesmerized by the middle class fetish of "education" are the American people, so weak their links with their racial traditions and ancestral culture, that they lack the perception to differentiate between the alien and the Race-Brother. To them, Jake Javits is a "United States" Senator. The suggestion that the man is actually a representative of World Zionism - a foreign power, a conspiracy - would find no hearers among the boobocracy. They would stare at you with TV-glazed eyes and quickly recall what Huntley & Finkly or some other mouthpiece of the rabbinate had to say about the "radical right", about those who "hate democracy" and who want to "hurt people". To these unfortunates, the customers of lay-away plans and easy time payments, the users of mouthwash and victims of usury, the over-taxed and culturally underdeveloped, the serfs on Chase Manhattan's world consumer plantation - to these, Norman Mailer is an "American" author and Hollywood is an "American" entertainment industry instead of the vile stewpot of Jewish paranoia that it is, and so on, ad infinitum, ad nauseum!!

Does your American noodle-head read? Then you can bet it is a message from the hills of Zion that he takes in with his newspaper, his best seller, his esoteric "in" literature if he fancies himself an "intellectual" or his comic book if he glories in his ignoramushood.

As 99 per cent of the American people would go stark raving mad if TV were to fade out forever, this medium is naturally as kosher as kreplach. TV is the supreme catalyst of the bloated materialism and choking vulgarities of American life. No one is safe from its endless barrage of smut, integration propaganda, senseless violence, mindless entertainments and inane hucksterisms. The Electric Jew has done more to break down the moral patterns of Western Culture than all the books of Marx and Freud combined.

Riding herd on this rotting Shylockracy is a governmental apparatus composed of greasy conspirators and grafting non-entities. The Executive branch cannot function without a flock of kosher intellectuals roosting like so many vultures in the White House. The Legislative arm has been an item in the Jewish discount stores for years. The clowns on Capitol Hill (with about ten exceptions) are all for sale to the highest bidder - the Jew. Their existence is the most potent refutation to the idiocy of democracy imaginable. A Congressman without his handout is as rare as an Irish pawnbroker, and if a Senator comes to dinner, count the silver before he leaves. As for the so-called Judiciary: here swarm the most assiduous judaizers. They are, for all purposes, actual valets of the synagogue. Every crackpot, race-dissolving, crime-nurturing decision handed down by the courts over the past decade and a half was prompted by Jewish circles. Earl Warren doesn't study Talmudic Law for a hobby!

If your antennae, dear reader, are tuned to the same wave lengths as mine, you wince when some grinning chamber of commerce ass gives out with the old drivel about the "American way of life". What is this "American way of life"? What is this model for the world, this state of secular beatitude toward which all creation has been moving since first primitive life crawled out of the prehistoric slime, this panacea become flesh, this Big Rock Candy Mountain, this new Jerusalem for the boobs and bumpkins?

Well, to Trudquarters it appears as a painful and ghastly spectacle, a classical case of decadence. Its vaunted vitality is a cultural Saint Vitus dance, the uncontrollable spasms of a loathsome twitching disease. The "American way of life" is a state of spiritual, mental and cultural uncleanliness. Its condition of soul as exemplified by "social Christianity" is a cancerous thing and bespeaks the death of the White Race... the adherents to this cult of God as a cosmic social worker are the most swollen of all the leeches who have attached themselves to the national body. Dry up their money supply and they will shrivel and fall away.

A state of mind is this "American way of life". A state of mind at once excited and depressed; tending towards a world-view as glimpsed from the vantage point of a madhouse ward. The sex obsessions - so Jewish is this form of dementia - the frenetic, nervous people on view everywhere, the frantic rush to build enough booby-hatches and nursing homes to hold the growing armies of the insane, the astounding sales of pep pills and tranquilizers... all of these things convince us that the "American way of life" is hardly a life Nature intended man to live. The Jew as the ultra-neurotic, the race with the highest rate of mental disorders, has all of us following him into his nightmare world of persecution complexes, sex-fantasies and greed-induced frustrations.

Let us not dare say that our "American way of life" is without a day-to-day set of ethics! It has an ethical standard - imported straight from the Lower East Side of New York, yet transfigured and glistening with all the latest techniques of modern merchandising as taught in the Harvard Business School and the lesser training grounds for stock brokers, corporation executives, advertising wunderkinder and like parasites. In brief, Americans labor under the ethics of the "fast sale", of the "bargain basement". Here the Jew is light years ahead of the Goyim. Indeed, the Jews hold sole rights to that "transvaluation of values" known as "business ethics".



Culture serves Moloch too! Culture as commerce; commerce as culture! The monotonous drummings and hideous caterwaulings of the sub-human negroid have replaced Mozart. Highly amplified noise satisfies some deep inner urge of democracy's serfs for frenzied escape, for delirious reverie on the things of primeval chaos, on pre-cultural lusts and jungle nights. Negroid music is a Yiddish industry.

The world of American Letters was once the preserve of cultivated and haughty New Englanders... Emerson, Longfellow, Hawthorne, the Adams brothers (to but skim the surface.) Poe and Ferimore Cooper were native products; the former's influence on European literature was boundless. Nor can we forget Mark Twain, despite the censorship of his books by human equality primitives. Very few European critics have surpassed James Gibbons Huneker as a critic of the arts. He wrote on all of them and with a grasp more than profound and in a style before which the connoisseur of prose bows, as the musician bows before Bach. But today! Literature? Good Lord what a stink!! Many of its leading lights have names that cannot be pronounced a half mile from Delancy Street; that is, unless they have been changed to some ridiculous Anglo-Saxon alias. Have you heard of Murray Schisgal? Well, he is the successor to Shakespear - and Norman Mailer and something called Roth and another who goes under the name of Saul Bellow. The list is endless. They all write inevitably and obsessively about sex in the context of Jewish family life. They are, of course, all Jews... neurotic Jews who in lieu of real talent expose their genital parts and bubonic states of mind in print for the edification of "humanity".

Culture as catalepsy... abstract art and sculpture, another Jewish yardstick for measuring the credulity of the Goyim. The so-called art world literally crawls with Jews of the most unwholesome sort. Take in a few galleries some weekend if you live in or around New York City. The sights on tap, both pictorial and "human" are enough to make your hair stand on end. Culture as a narcotic, a cure for the ennui of the jaded rich. Narcotics as culture! the hippie movement. And finally, culture as a moral enema... the "social conscious" novel, the negroid "writer" that "evvvvveryone" is reading this year, the fashionable sociologist in his study of "poverty in the ghetto"... Oy-vay.

The spoor of the Jew is traceable in this maudlin destructive bilge too, but here, the sickly, intellectualized northern Anglo-Saxon predominates. You know the type. He sports a big head on a spindly frame, smokes a pipe, dresses with a studied sloppiness, is an inveterate signer of petitions and a customer of medical quacks. His female counterpart is a severe, flat-chested "voter registration" type, a graduate of Vassar, Radcliffe or Smith. She is employed as a librarian or social worker and has a negroid lover. These decadent types always run true to form. They seem to have been determined by some satanic process of eugenics - unnatural selection we might say.

The omnipotent deity of the "American way of life" is the great god of "education". He is a Jewish god, an intellectual god. Intellectualism is the Jewish forte. Centuries of unnatural living and brooding on morbid subjects have developed the Jews' unnatural instincts, hence, everything presents itself as a problem in dialectics, to be solved by recourse to books and bookish authorities. This is intellectualism at its most extreme. It is a way of life totally removed from the culture-bearing, creative process which, although it works through the intellect, is nevertheless rooted in the Blood and Soil and the unspoken organic nuances of the culture and the Volk. No Jew has ever created a great work of art. No Jew has ever molded and maintained a great world empire.

Aside from his eternal role as vampire and culture-distorter, the Jew best functions as a "critic", an "interpreter", a salesman of other mens' ideas and creations. The "show-biz" world holds great attraction for him as does that of advertising executive and school teacher. This is because these tasks involve the filtering of other mens' ideas... in the case of the Jew, filtering them through the fibres of his bizzare prejudices and hatreds.

In the atmosphere of "pure intellect", the hot-house milieu of the university, the Jew must necessarily boil like scum to the top of the pot. The mania for "education" - the "opium of the suburb" as William Butler Yeats put it - which prevails in this moribund middle class democracy, has placed the Jew in a strategic position. He is poisoning an entire generation with the ideology of decadence, with self-hatred and racial treason. Under the domination of the Jew, the American educational system has been turned into an immense engine for suppressing individual thought and individual culture. On its lower levels it is geared to producing human sponges with an infinite capacity for soaking up the "buy-now-pay-later" juices of the Consumer Society. In its middle and higher gradations, it has reached the outer limits of culture-distortion. The American university is a hypodermic needle for the injection of life-denying concepts. Every sort of perversion, everything ill-favored and grotesque, all the rancors and resentments that have simmered in the soul of the sempiternal underman for centuries, everything weak and enemic, all the half-witted bromides for the "improvement of the world", every dirty and spiteful nihilism from Moses to Marcuse have come together on the college campus. It is like a sewer into which all of sub-humanity has come and vomited.

To veneer malignant ideals like "human equality" with the patina of truth, to asphyxiate every noble feeling, to suppress every cleanliness of the spirit, every strong instinct which differentiates the "man" from mere "humanity"... this is "education". To produce abortions who say NO to everything which represents the ascending movements of life, to implant the seeds of guilt, nihilism, resentment and revolution, to falsify deliberately, to inculcate a slave mentality which identifies with the "downtrodden", i.e., with the racially and morally botched in their revolt against the "virtu" of higher man... this too is "education". Reduced to a simple formula, it is a vile Jewish plot to make healthy people sick and clean people dirty - as sick and dirty as the Jews themselves.

And the Establishment, the so-called WASPS, look on benignly and mouth the self-profaning pieties about "academic freedom", the "university as a community"... it is about here that my loathing for these dollar-stunted pygmies, these moral eunuchs, begins to boil over. As long as the "schools" continue to crank out enough shyster lawyers, culturless technocrats and pliable junior executives to staff their Magic Money Machine, the Establishment little cares if the entrenched academic Jews turn out whole battalions of social workers, raving nihilists, pornographers, dope addicts, perverts, clergymen (Trudquarters has yet to decide which is the lower form of life, a clergyman or a social worker), psychologists and similar perambulating abscesses.

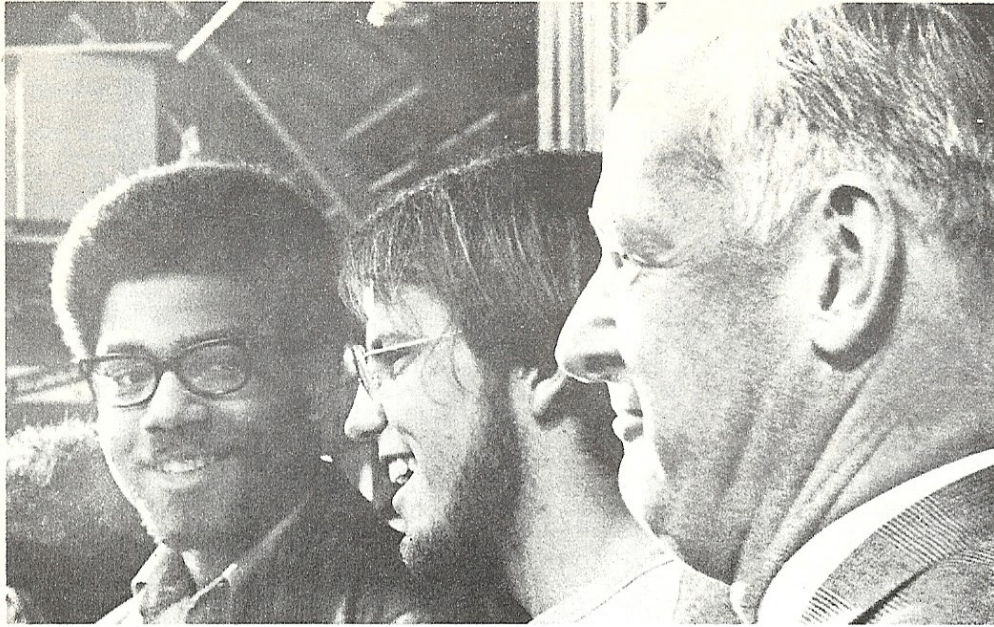
Thus, the major influences in American life are Jewish. Indeed, they have succeeded in making the average American into a sort of ersatz Jew whose every waking moment is filled with images, desires and ambitions basically alien to the essential nature of the White Race. Our vaunted "American way of life" is nothing less than a Yiddish way of life. A life tawdry and cynical, a life that alternates between gorging at the table of materialism and wrestling with moral bugaboos; odious bugaboos, if not sexual in nature, than the "social conscience" sort of thing - the negroid bugaboo: your "guilt for 400 years of slavery", your "concern for his poverty", your "compassion for his ghetto", your "understanding of his violence", and all the wretched rubrics of the equality religion, the recital of which is enough to bring your lunch up in your lap.

The "American way of life" therefore stands as the most corrupt system that has ever been attained on the face of the earth. It is an unholy mixture of greed, guilt, paranoia and credulity, a veritable paradise for defectives and swindlers, a dripping honeycomb for the busy bees of Zion !!

---

For low-cost reprints of this, or any other article appearing in TRUD, write today for information on bulk prices.





American "education", 1969 ! Just having given in to negroid and Jew-led S.D.S. demands, President Perkins (right) grins along with a trashy looking creep (center) and a sub-human leader of the armed take-over.



Revolutionary sub-humans brazenly tote high-powered armaments... White authorities stand idly by, handcuffed by a corrupt Establishment too cowardly to protect itself...

... from our horror file, a TRUD photo report -

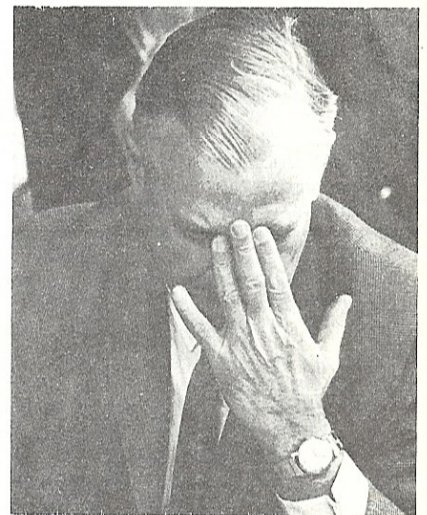
# CORNELL SUCCUMBS TO SCUM



Something called Dowd, adviser to S.D.S., stands at platform decorated with poster of Malcolm X... Note dark, reptilian face of Jewish student in right foreground.



Negroid Tom Jones tells Barton Hall rally, "University will die at 9 p.m." Only in an America ruled by White trash, could a bum get away alive with a statement like that...

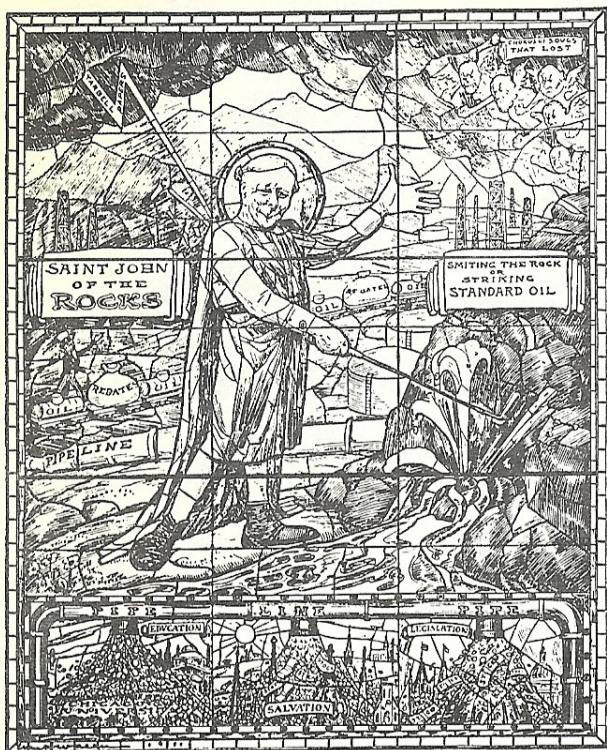


A puling Perkins stands silent, defeated... ... a puke-producing picture of the decaden stinking, cowardly Establishment



# WORLD PLUTOCRACY

**PART ONE:** Strange facts concerning certain of the Rockefellers



Truth really is stranger than fiction. Take the truth about the strange mental aberration found among members of the Rockefeller Clan. Believe it or not, this rat-pack of trillionaires who have looted the American people for a century have a morbid fear of being reduced to poverty!

This disease first manifested itself in the person of Avery Rockefeller, father of John D. the first. "Doc" Rockefeller, as he was known, was a notorious peddler of quack medicines, a money lender, a bigamist, a rumored horse thief and fugitive from justice who was forced to change his name to "Doctor Livingston" because he was under indictment for rape in Cayuga County, New York.

The origins of the family are cloudy. The first identifiable Rockefeller was one Godfrey, father of William A. and a notorious drunk. Some researchers claim him as the son of a Rhenish immigrant, others believe him to be the offspring of a Hessian mercenary who deserted the British Army and settled in New Jersey, while other authorities have him down as the bastard son of an itinerant Jewish peddler and woman of the Trenton streets. The only fact upon which the various researchers agree is that the family name was originally Roggenfelder!

The unsavory "Doc" Rockefeller broke his offspring to the harness of criminality early in life. The factual book, "The Rockefeller Dynasty" quotes him as saying, "I trade with my boys and skin 'em. I beat 'em every chance I can. I want to make 'em sharp." With John D. the old quack succeeded beyond his wildest dreams. The lessons of his devious father combined with the inherited tendencies succeeded in breeding a tremendous criminal psychopath - perhaps the most intricate and successful criminal known to history. John D. also inherited his sinister progenitor's morbid fear of poverty in a wildly accentuated form. This vicious old skinflint, who, like some monstrous poisonous spider, spun a web of tyranny that reached over the four corners of the world, used to confide to his associates at the Standard Oil Club at 26 Broadway, New York City, that he would wake up at night in a cold sweat, fearful that he had lost his fortune.

His only son, John D. Rockefeller II was even more disturbed than his father, from whom, Fagin-like, he had received intense indoctrination in the techniques of financial and industrial piracy as well as in the art of covering up the most blatant and unspeakable crimes with the mask of piety and philanthropy

John D. II, who worshiped his evil sire, believed they were both chosen instruments of the Godhead whose vast wealth was a sign of their divinely preordained fitness to rule men and nations. After the fashion of his father and grandfather, John Jr. immersed his sons in this belief.

John D. II possessed the family fear of poverty in an even more acute form than his father. He was penurious to the point of fanaticism; it dominated his every action. Where his father was famous for handing out dime tips, John D. never tipped at all, save in the case when he presented a barber with an entire nickel.

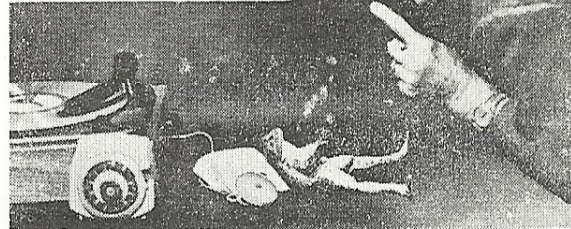
This mysterious malaise has also afflicted other members of the Clan. Bessie Rockefeller Strong, John D. II's sister, according to one biographer, ended her life "with the pitiful fear that she would die penniless", while Nelson's cousin Winifred murdered her two children and committed suicide because of the fear of poverty. Yet another cousin, Gladys, while undergoing treatment in a mental institution, hid scraps of food under her pillow and refused to give them up so great was her fear of not being able to afford another meal.

Coming on top of this, the first Mrs. Nelson Rockefeller's statements that her ex-husband was even more penurious than his father or grandfather, drove even sharper bargains in business, treated his household help in an even more niggardly fashion than his father (who use to spy on servants to ensure they didn't eat too much) and possessed the family fear of poverty, should be cause for deep concern among the few Americans who find something rotten in a society which measures a man's worth only by the size of his bankbook.

Another kooky Rockefeller ?

## S-leap training

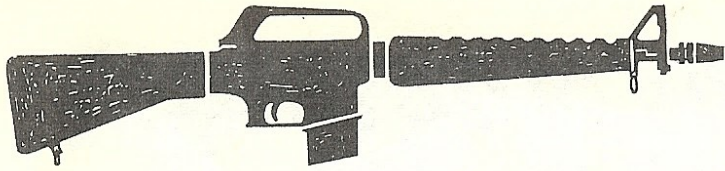
Recorded frog dialect is fed to Gov. Winthrop Rockefeller's Arkansas frog as he sleeps over a loudspeaker on a pillow. William Steed, owner of a San Francisco sleep training centre, is in charge of the "positive suggestion" course - all in aid of next weekend's International Frog Jump, at Angel's Camp, Calif.



"In the form of democracy, money has won. There has been a period in which politics were almost its preserve. But as soon as it has destroyed the old orders of the culture, the chaos gives forth a new and overpowering factor that penetrates to the very elements of Becoming Caesar-men. Before them, the omnipotence of money collapses. The Imperial Age, in every culture alike, signifies the end of politics of mind and money. The powers of the blood, unbroken bodily forces, resume the ancient lordship. Race springs forth, pure and irresistible - the strongest win and the residue is their spoil. They seize the management of the world and the realm of books and problems petrifies or vanishes from memory."

-- Oswald Spengler





# Short Bursts

GENERATION GAP CRAP: The Jew child psychologist Dr. Bruno Bettelheim has recommended that "parents and children who are incompatible ought to get a divorce. It would do them a world of good." This Jew is a professor at Chicago University..... HEAH COME DE JUDGE: Negroid Federal Judge James B. Parsons recently sentenced five of his fellow negroids to prison and probation for engaging in what he called "a Whiteman's crime". The five pleaded guilty to stealing checks from the mail and setting up bogus accounts through which they were cashed. Said Judge Parsons, "When negroes try to develop a Whiteman's type of crime they fail. Blacks are not skillful at this." He said it, we didn't!..... FINK FOUNDATION: More money for miscégenation! A fat grant of \$ 650,000. went to Princeton University's Woodrow Wilson School of International Public Affairs; a \$ 250,000 chunk went to the University of California for "faculty urban research proposals; \$ 500,000. to John Hopkins University for the Urban Institute's Community Service Program; \$ 700,000. to Northwestern University's Center for Urban Affairs; and \$ 350,000. to the Institute of Social Sciences at Yale University. Of course, all this adds up to almost two and a half million dollars for race-mixing. Until the American right can counter such programs on an equal scale, we are going to be a sea of goofy mulattoes in another fifty years..... MEANINGFUL EXPERIENCES: Sending your kids to summer camp? Why not check out Camp Kinderland in Hope-well Junction, N.Y.? According to their literature they offer "secular interpretation of Jewish literature, history, folkways; exploration of Jewish & Afro-American freedom traditions; United Nations Peace Olympics. (!!!)..... CANADA: A world-wide tax to aid underdeveloped nations was advocated by Rev. N. Bruce McLeod. Sorry, juicy Brucie! You will get zilch from us. And, who are you planning to have collect this tax - some goon in a U.N. uniform?..... PRESS: The editor of the Spanish language newspaper for New York's Puerto Rican community, El Tiempo, has just resigned - the Jew Stanley Ross. Publisher of New York's largest Spanish language daily, La Prensa, is one O. Roy Chalk, a multi-millionaire Jew who once wanted to grab control of the entire New York City subway system!!..... RUSSIA: The Jew Anatol Shub, a reporter for the left-liberal-moron Washington Post, was booted out of the country, no particular reason given.... CULTURE-DISTORTION: Negroid rock star and chief sex symbol being promoted by the Jews for the White teeny-bopper set, Jimi Hendrix, was recently busted by Royal Canadian Mounted Police at Toronto Airport for possession of heroin..... ATHENS: The New Right of Greece halted publication of an anti-military novel entitled "A-2" which portrays Greek Army units fighting the Communist insurrection of 1946-49 in a bad light. Said Deputy Premier Stylianos Patakos, "Novels like "A-2" show the degeneration of the author. He does not need censorship - he needs a whip."..... PHILADELPHIA: The owner of a hippie "head shop" complained that the cops were raiding him too often. The owner is the Jew Leslie Tobin..... CULTS: A young Hollywood yoga disciple recently took a loaded revolver, pointed it to his head and told his guru that the power of mind over matter would save his life if he pulled the trigger. A coroner's jury returned a verdict of accidental death..... AFRICA: The negroids of the bush are savage but hardly decadent. In most black nations on that continent, the male populations rule their womenfolk with the fist and the spear. And now, most governments are conducting giant purges to eliminate the wearing of such dress and cosmetic items as tight-fitting slacks, micro-minis, creams that lighten the skin, wigs, etc. These were denounced as "alien and bourgeoisie". In Tanzania, the "Green Guards" patrol the streets and rip offensive styles from the bodies of the wearers. In Uganda, mobs attacked mini-clad girls. And, in Malawi, President Dr. Hastings Banda stated, "tight trousers and minis detract greatly from the grace and charm that is a woman." TRUD heartily approves!..... CULTURE-BOLSHEVISM: Jew "poet" Allen Ginsberg, while filling a speaking engagement at the University of Arizona recently, began bad-mouthing a reporter for the Arizona Republic with a string of obscenities, to include the use of the favorite negroid word combination. Reporter Bob Thomas whipped around and punched Ginsberg's filthy Jew mouth twice, good and hard, right on stage.... DIPLOMACY: A big backfire for one of Tricky Dicky's foreign appointments centers around multi-millionaire Guilford Dudley, named U.S. Ambassador to Spain. Dudley turned out to be a dud in Madrid where his reputation as a jet-set jerk and thrower of wild cut-up parties did not set at all well with a population of normal, healthy, gentile folk. He was quickly transferred to Copenhagen, today one of the vilest sewers of the Western World. Why thrice-wed Dudley was ever picked to head up a post in Spain can be explained when it is revealed that his pen never ran dry when the G.O.P. needed a fat check..... Democracy marches on!



TYRANNY,  
U.S.A

## Homosexuals

won't be barred  
in some N.Y. jobs

NEW YORK (AP) — Homosexuality will not bar a person from New York City civil service jobs, it was disclosed yesterday following an agreement between the Civil Service Commission and a federal judge.

The agreement resulted from a case brought in 1967 by two men who said they were denied jobs as welfare caseworkers because the commission said they were homosexuals.

Both men denied it and asked for a hearing but the commission denied the request. They then sued to force the commission to hire them.

On Monday, the commission rescinded its policy of disqualifying homosexuals for employment as caseworkers. The move was approved by District Court Judge William Herlands.

## Gun Charge Brings Six Months Term

A Boston cab driver who said he carried a gun in his taxi for protection because of increasing taxi robberies was sentenced to six months in jail in late March by Judge Guy J. Rizzotto in East Boston District Court.

The cabbie, Charles Clayman, 33, was found guilty of carrying an unlicensed gun. Clayman said he had not been able to get a permit for the gun.

Judge Rizzotto said, "I am well aware of the situation and I'm sympathetic with the cab drivers. It is too bad some practical method can't be found to protect them."

"I also know the difficulty in getting a gun permit, but nevertheless the facts are that the law requires that persons have a permit if they carry a gun."

Clayman's attorney said the verdict would be appealed to Superior Court.

# DEMOCRACY TIDBITS...

"There is only one way to improve democracy - destroy it."

--Charles Maurras

ROCKEFELLER,  
A REAL  
"MODERATE"!!

## Rocky Donates To Negro Cause

NEW YORK (AP) — Gov. Nelson A. Rockefeller of New York has donated \$50,000 to the citizenship education program of the United Church of Christ. The program trains Negro leaders in the South to help members of their race exercise their legal rights. The donation was announced yesterday by the Rev. Howard E. Spragg, executive vice president of the United Church Board for Homeland Ministries.

## \$35 'allowance' denied Negroes

ONEONTA, N.Y. (AP) — Officials at the State University College have turned down a demand by Negro students for a \$35 weekly spending allowance.

On Monday, 20 of the school's 55 Negro students presented the administration with demands including the request for funds. "because black spending habits are different."

HA-HA-HA!!  
WHAT  
NERVE!

## RECONSTRUCTION, 1969!!

LONG ISLAND PRESS, 11-27-68. (PAGE 3)  
Suspects Held in Brutal Rape,  
Mutilation, Murder Attempt

Two of three suspects were arrested in Queens yesterday for an attack on a couple in Lawrence, Mass., where police said they beat a young man over the head with a pipe, raped and mutilated his fiance, in what one veteran policeman described as a "barbaric and unprovoked attack" and then left the young man and woman for dead.

Police said the incident occurred in Lawrence on Nov. 23rd when the three men approached the 22-year-old man and his fiance, 19, in a parked car.

Police said they yanked the man from the car and beat him with a lead pipe until he was unconscious, emptied his pockets of \$60 and then raped and mutilated the girl. At one point in the attack, police said they forced a 14-inch stick into the girl's body and then lifted her into the air on the stick until it punctured the wall of her stomach.

POLICE SAID after they carried her around on the stick for a while then dropped her to the ground and left her and the young man for dead.

The couple were found by Lawrence, police and the young man required 19 stitches to close the wound in his head. The girl is still hospitalized in critical condition.

Police assigned to the case came up

with information that one of the men was named Smith and had made a phone call to Harlem.

Armed with this information, the police notified New York City police that the men were headed for New York.

Detectives John Mahoney, Stanley Perlmutter and Joseph Pidmarsh investigated and learned the men were in Harlem looking for new clothes, to replace the bloodied ones they had on, and money.

THE DETECTIVES also received information that the men would be going to 125-04 84th Avenue, Kew Gardens, to the home of Doreen Piliotis, 22.

Police went to the apartment and waited and when two of the trio came in they were arrested at gunpoint and immediately informed of their rights.

Arrested for attempted murder, rape, robbery and felonious assault were Robert Preston, 19, of South Lawrence, Mass., and Emanuel E. Smith, 31, of 9 View Street, Haverhill, Mass.

Asked why they did it, police said the pair told them it was strictly for kicks.

The third suspect, who was unidentified, was reported apprehended in Lawrence, Mass.

They went to Brooklyn Night Court and were held in \$5,000 bail for a hearing today in Kew Gardens Criminal Court.

## Churchmen back violent action to combat racism

LONDON  
The world's churches should support violence if it is the last way to overthrow political and economic tyranny, a World Council of Churches conference on racism recommended Saturday.

The report said the conference had found that the church and the world were filled with "insidious and blatant institutional racism" which was threatening escalation of the struggle between whites and blacks.

On the recommendation of U.S. Black Power representatives, delegates to the conference also approved a request to support and encourage the principle of reparations to exploited people and countries to produce a more favorable balance of international economic power.

BLACK-ROBED  
VARMINTS!!

FAKERS, BUMS!



# TRUD!



**EXCLUSIVE !** Beginning in this issue...  
" THE ENEMY OF EUROPE "  
By Francis parkey Yockey



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

JOHN SULLIVAN, DOUGLAS KAYE, WINSLOW SLUDGE, PETER THE HERMIT, SIEGFRIED and FIPS! -- The Trudniks

Published monthly, Subscription \$4. per year (sent 1st class). Write: Box 114, Essex Fells, N.J. 07021 #11 - June 69

"Such men alone are my readers, my proper readers,  
my preordained readers; of what account are the rest?  
-the rest are simply - humanity. One must be superior  
to humanity in power, in loftiness of soul - in contempt."

-- Friedrich Nietzsche

### *editorial*



In one of the most shocking crimes of the year, negroid beast Robert Anthony Williams was given a life-only sentence for his brutal rape-slaying of ten-year-old Pamela Powers, his innocent White victim. The beast had abducted her from an integrated "Y" activity in the Des Moines, Iowa, area on Christmas Eve.

The twenty-four-year-old ape had a previous record of molesting little White children, however, democracy never saw fit to take any corrective action. As a minimum restrictive measure, Williams should have been castrated and placed on permanent parole, any breach of which would have meant death in the gas chamber. And now, after this latest (although probably not the last) grisly outrage, the "people" will allow this depraved beast to go on living at the taxpayers' expense - until he is released in a few years, of course.

An added note of grief to this entire horrible case was added when it was revealed that Iowa State Police were prohibited from initially broadcasting the suspect's physical description for fear of "upsetting the black community". There was good reason to believe that little Pamela Powers' tender life would have been spared by timely apprehension of Williams, as there elapsed a number of days from the time she was abducted until the moment of murder.

Once more, the "System" has been revealed as nothing less than a vicious anti-White tyranny. The "leaders" of America really don't give a damn about the millions of decent, loyal, hard-working White people who are in the majority. No, even in a "conservative" state like Iowa, supposedly far away from the vile political influence of the cities under enemy domination, the horror and torture a little girl had to undergo in the clutches of a crazed negroid criminal, and finally brutal murder itself, meant less to the sell-out political bastards than the "feelings" of the black community!! Good God, how low have we gone?

Negroid Ernest R. "Junior" Bishop, a convicted rapist, was recently grabbed on a first-degree murder charge for the slaying of a White University of Michigan co-ed, Margaret Phillips.

It was revealed that Miss Phillips, a 25-year-old graduate sociology student (!) had become increasingly palsy-walsy with the accused ape, consorting with him on a social basis and helping the parolee toward eventual "rehabilitation", as requested by Williams' parole supervisor, Tom Mayer, a one-time sociology professor at the same university. "She was helping him while he was on parole and probably consulted with him on some of his personal problems. She liked to work with minority races," commented Ann Arbor, Michigan, Police Chief Walter Krasny.

Whether or not Williams is the murderer of this particular negroid-loving White student is for the courts to decide. If he is found guilty, we at Trudquarters won't be surprised, for in the last five years there has emerged a preponderance of victims of a new variety: the single, naive, White career or college girls who, through feelings of "altruism" or "guilt" or "humanism", are drawn into close and dangerous association with anti-social and criminal elements that fester in the democratic jungles of America - the hippie, black power, peace and liberal movements. Only a strong, authoritarian, White Socialist state can eliminate this blight, only White Socialism can muster the force needed to wipe out the crime and degeneracy apparatus in this land.





# The Enemy of Europe

BY FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

( ULICK VARANGE )

Translated from the German by Walther von der Vogelweide

Edited by John Sullivan

Copyright © 1969 by Douglas T. Kaye

With this issue, TRUD begins its serialization of The Enemy of Europe, the last major work of Francis Parker Yockey.

First of all, it should be clear to the reader that the preparation of this manuscript for publication in English - Yockey wrote Enemy in German - has been a joy, a labor of love and a privilege. Yet, as these prophetic chapters unfold, a dissonance of the spirit stole over us. It was anger we felt, anger directed against the malign spirit of this honorless age, against that adverse destiny which struck down Francis Parker Yockey.

When studying Yockey, one must remember that he considered himself not just an American, but rather a citizen of the Western Culture, of which Europe is the heartland. Yockey sought, above all, to return America to the West, to see its present domination by the alien ended. America, (alien-dominated America) Yockey perceived to be an enemy of Western Culture and he wished to see the defeat of that America, of the concept "New York" and all that implies.

We have neither the space nor the inclination to travel with our readers over the tragic path which was Yockey's life. This has been done in truly marvellous fashion by Willis Carto in his introduction to Imperium. Nor do we wish to give the reader a "capsule" of Yockey's thoughts. Even to attempt that would be absurd, if not downright pretentious, in view of the vast scope, cultural depth and spiritual tension which form his insights into the world-historic phenomena of our times.

To comprehend the full significance of The Enemy of Europe, one must first fit it into the context of Imperium, to which Enemy is an addition, a supplement. Without a prior acquaintance with Imperium and with the Yockian world-view, a study of Enemy would be fruitless. What Yockey has done for the American Right has been to provide it with an ideological superstructure, a coherent world-view and a basis for constructive action which lies within the mainstream of Western Man's traditions. In other words, Yockey has freed the American Right from the inane and plutocratic and generally anti-historical ideology of conservatism. We hope that by publishing this last statement of the martyr philosopher that we may help to bring into-existence on the North American continent a nation-state that can lead the culture-bearing White Race to the fulfillment of its destiny.

Lastly, we wish to thank for the use of her manuscript, Maria Weiss, the widow of the late C.F.C. Weiss, a profoundly wise gentleman whose life was deeply entwined with that of Yockey and whose sage advice and open hand will be sorely missed by all of us in the struggle.

"I wanted to create a single nation-oriented structure from the mixture of nationalities in Europe. From this, the greatest possibilities would have opened up: everywhere a unity of laws, of principles, of opinions, of views and and of interests would have come into being. What an abundance of possibilities, of power, of greatness, of enjoyment of life and fertility such a combination would have brought about!"

-- Napoleon

## Introduction

"Every line that is not written in order to serve the active life, seems to me superfluous."

-- Spengler

These thoughts were to form a part of the book Imperium; but personal reasons made this impossible. Rather, they owe their present appearance to the fact that many of those to whom this work was actually directed were not immediately able to draw the necessary conclusions. As in Imperium, there is nothing personal in this essay. Therefore, I refrain here, as in Imperium, from entering the arena of political tactics.

The organic laws of life form the idiomatic expression of politics. It was my intention in Imperium to illuminate these laws and to enable everyone who identifies his personal fate with the fate of Europe to select his own tactic and to draw his own conclusions from the basic facts. Some have misunderstood this opportunity to a large degree. They consider

the presentation of these organic laws as just another contribution to the usual political-theoretical discussions. For this reason, those organic laws are discussed here to a greater length and are applied to the current world situation in order to expose the enemy of Europe and to contribute that which the clearest and most valuable minds will bring to fulfillment.

Politics, History, Life and Fate know no system. The organic laws of politics are formulated as a discipline for Europe's Culture-Bearing stratum. My purpose is to produce a method which is occupied with the investigation of events, of decisions, and of possibilities. If a grammar proves to be faulty, it is changed; but any form of reasoning is advanced only if a grammar is available. More than ever, Europeans must convert their politics to an intellectual basis if they wish to participate in the great power struggle, for no physical power is available to them. They must outwit the enemy at every step, they must outdo him until - after years - they will be able to determine the conditions of their own existence and to enforce the fulfillment of these conditions.

This essay has been set down from beginning to end during the year 1948. It has not been altered; only two sections about Japan and Russia were modified. The latter was written - as is clearly recognizable - when Russia gave her policies a new orientation in the year 1952. Day by day, it is reconfirmed that Japan has emerged as a victor from the Second World War. The breach of Russia with Jewry is the beginning of the end for Bolshevism and of its decline. The world-historic phenomenon has been produced by the true, religious Russia which does not favor technology and politics and which was ruled first by Petrinism and then by Muscovite Bolshevism. In any case, this breach is only the beginning.



The inevitable inner collapse of Bolshevism in Russia is a foregone conclusion. A possibility - no, I must say - the inevitable fact of the destruction of Bolshevism by the true Russia was predicted by Spengler within a few months of its birth and reiterated by me in Imperium.

What has occurred in the world since the publication of Imperium and the manner in which the inner development of Europe has progressed since then, makes it abundantly clear that the world-perspective (weltanschauung) and the heroic ethics - ~~clearly~~ clearly recognizable - are the only thing which Europe can yet hope for in order to fulfill her mighty fate.

## PART I : THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR

### The Inter-War Period, 1919 - 1939

"The strength of the spirit is more  
decisive in war than numbers"

-- Napoleon

All wars are an expression of politics, and the aim of politics is to achieve power. When a people returns from a war and possesses less power than it had at the beginning of the war, then it has been defeated. It does not matter whose troops return from the battlefield or whose troops sleep on the battlefield; the military victory may or may not bring with it the real, the political victory. Insignificant events occurring outside the military theater can make it possible that the sole military victory is changed into factual political defeat.

So it happened that the principle defeated powers in World War I were England and Germany. The main victor was Japan, although it did not achieve military victory for the simple reason that it never actively participated in the struggle. Russia found herself after the revolutionary transformation with a tremendous increase of power. This was due to the fact that Germany and Austria-Hungary had ceased to exist as great European powers. America was a victor in the political sense but she lacked an experienced political leadership-caste and was therefore totally unable to exploit or consolidate her new found power-position. For lack of leadership she was forced to give up most of her gains.

Germany's losses were obvious: twenty per cent of her territory, all of her foreign investments, her colonial empire, a large portion of her rolling stock, her mineral riches, her prestige - all of this was robbed from her by the Versailles Dictate.

England, however, sustained even greater losses: to America she lost her influence in the Western Hemisphere as well as her naval supremacy. She had ceded to Russia her position in Central Asia and to Japan and America, her dominant position in the Pacific. The decline of British prestige dissipated the aura of invincibility that surrounded the White man and thereby gave birth to the Colored World Revolution. British rule in India was completely undermined by the War, or better expressed, the British Empire itself was undermined. Led by revolutionaries like Ghandi, the colonial peoples of India began to handle their affairs themselves. The White rulers had lost their authority. They saw themselves compelled to negotiate at any moment with the activated, adult native population; they had to learn to behave with the greatest care, personally as well as officially. The successful Indian Mutiny of 1947 had its beginning in the First World War. Similar events occurred among the subjugated colored populations of the other European colonial powers. Everywhere in the colored world, the White European lost power and prestige. Not only did the two leading states, England and Germany, loose the War, but in this manner, the entire Western organism was defeated, although this organism, in toto, had not participated in the War. Neutral Holland suffered as great a political defeat as any participating power, proving once again that military defeat is independent of political defeat.

In the case of France, military and political victory coincided. Before World War I, France was the weakest state among the great powers. In the twenties, France was the master of Europe, and indeed, felt enabled to play once more the role of Napoleon, the opposition to England. During the transitory hegemony of France in the European area, the most dynamic, diplomatic struggle of the world took place between ~~she~~ <sup>her</sup> and England.

The temporary supremacy of France during the Inter-War Period shows the nature of power. In the ultimate sense, power must depend upon inner qualities. The mere possession of fleets, accumulated armies and guns cannot protect a power. These things, including the possession of the entire state apparatus, are only accessories of power; they are not its origin. With respect to military and industrial might and to natural resources, France seemed absolutely safe in Europe for the immediate future, and French armies undertook the invasion of Germany in 1923 while ignoring English protests. During this time, two German thinkers discussed the situation in Germany. When one voiced the opinion that within one decade Berlin would once again become the center of European politics, the other - a "realist" - roughly broke off the conversation. Hermann Keyserling was realist enough to recognize "reality" - every banking apprentice does that - but Spengler thought of the fountain of power in Europe and of the fate of Western Civilization. During the thirties, the position of France as master of Europe vanished like the morning fog. There was no great crisis at that time, no war. The mere fact of the European Uprising of 1933 caused a complete melting of French hegemony. It occurred without any fighting or any sign of hostility.

The French position had been based solely upon material factors, upon the simple control of the power apparatus. But the inner qualities of the regime that possessed this power were insufficient for the preservation of France's position as the leading European state. This regime was the bearer of no values, of no Idea, of no Ethic. Its dynamics were raw lust for domination. There was a complete lack of a feeling of a super-personal mission. It was without a European hypothesis. Faced with the Revolution of 1933, French power simply shriveled, for this regime did not have faith in itself. Bayonets cannot give the feeling of a good conscience, nor the inner imperative to rule. Her allies abandoned her suddenly, and France quickly found herself in the position of a vassal to England. The choice of England as her lord and master was the formal act that which ended France's existence as a world power.

A nation is simply an Idea, not a mass of people, not even a form that is imposed upon the masses. This form is the expression of the Idea; but the Idea is primary. There is no nation before an Idea; when the Idea has fulfilled itself, the nation has vanished forever. It does not matter whether custom, form, nomenclature, diplomacy and the material apparatus have convinced the romanticists of yesterday that a nation exists. The Holy Roman Empire existed as a form until 1806, but as a political fact it ceased with the decline of the power of the Hohenstauffens after the Battle of Legnano. But in politics, facts form norms, and not names, not claims or legalistic fictions. In religious times, in an age of faith, people use the vocabulary of the myth as a fiction in the area of politics long after it has ceased to describe facts. But in this, an age of absolute politics, political fiction has lost its attraction as well as its usefulness.

The defeat of a nation is an event which can sometimes be made the basis for a politic with sufficient precision and vision for a long view of things. What we must do is to ponder the unhappy events of the present and to ascertain whether or not a political view looking towards the resurrection of the European Imperium can be constructed. A nation is dead when she ceases to believe in her mission, in her superiority. She looks around and seeks to build defensive preparations in all directions. She no longer strives to enlarge her power but confines herself to the mere maintenance of the previous power-position. But in order to preserve ones power, one must steadily enlarge it. The dying nation begins to hate everything new and everything that could drive it forward. It is not necessary that a nation die noisily in the clamor of a great military defeat. As a rule, she dies quietly, sinking ever deeper into sterile conservatism - ever more unwilling to make great decisions.



## The Termination of English Sovereignty

"England will lose the ability for successful politics as soon as occidental civilization develops to the point where the parliamentary form of government becomes impossible."

-- Spengler, 1919

English politics have been senile since the time of Joseph Chamberlain. Even his great idea of a German-English-American world-hegemony was basically static. It was supported by the eternal dream that History should finally be terminated. Yet, these politics were still masculine, forceful, aggressive. After Chamberlain, English politics became completely toothless. Names like Grey, Lloyd George, MacDonald and Baldwin - not to mention the deputies who were even less remarkable - prove that a nation had descended to the point where it abstained from increasing its power. Compare these nonentities with the names of earlier times: Walpole, Pitt, Castlereagh, Canning, Gladstone. The great builders were hungry for even greater conquests, their feeble epigones merely exerted themselves in lamenting about the status quo. They used their weak energy to protect it from young and masculine "aggressors".

These pallbearers of the empire were striving to erect a wall against History. They described History in legalistic expressions: the status quo is "legal", yet any change therein is "illegal". Political dynamics is "illegal", and present power relationships as they existed since the Versailles Dictate must be continued. Since England no longer possessed the national-political energy to enlarge her power, she therefore morally forbade everyone else to enlarge their power. This moral coercion was codified in sanctified "contracts" which were concluded before the mouth of the cannon. It was regarded as "moral" and "legal" to maintain England's political superiority. They called this "respect for contracts", "observance of international law" and the "orderly process of inter-national relations". Similar political follies were also disseminated. It was not the first time that a nation strove after politics in order to hide them under legalistic covers. The politician who seeks refuge in law or morality in order to cover his power-position suffers from a bad political conscience, and the state or the politician who has a bad political conscience is decadent. Progressive politics do not hide from the fact that it is politics; decadent politics, however, poses as religion, law, morality, science - in short, as anything other than politics.

And yet, the attempt to force the form of England upon the world through the trick of using legalistic phraseology was completely prevented. As a result, the English people were disappointed, as they were with the propaganda of the invincibility of Singapore. England had no success whatsoever with the power currents of a world which reflected the spiritual developments of super-personal organisms.

The original viewpoint which regarded the status quo as untouchable was then developed to the point where the status quo was regarded everywhere as holy. In this way, English politics - in total distortion of English interests - was made to support the Serbian, Roumanian, Polish and Bohemian states against those power currents which were destined to destroy these artificial, political creations.

The price of a distorted policy must be rated highly. A state which follows a distorted policy cannot gain any increase in power, to such a state even a victory means defeat. In order to continue her distorted policy of maintaining a world-wide military and economic status quo, England, by the mid nineteenth thirties, was forced to gradually delivering her sovereignty to America. Of course, she did not admit to such an uncomfortable fact, and even those who were responsible for the transfer of power shied away from a precise definition of the new relationship; for had they acted in that manner, their total policy would have been destroyed. Nevertheless, the enormous power relationship was a fact and succeeding history was determined by it. When Baldwin announced in 1936 that he would never use the English war fleet without first consulting with America, he thereby informed the political world in an unmistakable manner that the end of English

independence had arrived and that English sovereignty had been transferred to America. Independence means that one can act alone. Sovereignty means the condition in which one is responsible to none. The English government which started the Second World War in September 1939 with the declaration of war against Germany possessed neither independence nor sovereignty. Those peoples and areas within a state-system which are not themselves sovereign, fall into the sphere of another power which is sovereign by political necessity. Thus, for example, did Denmark come under the domination of America as a consequence of the Second World War. The process was quite automatic; it was no more than an operation of the organic law of Political Plenum which states that a political vacuum is an impossibility within a state-system.

If a power cannot make a decision, it cannot be recognized as a power. Units such as Switzerland are artificial creations which owe their right of existence to the fact that they serve as a balance of adjoining powers. They also owe this right to exist to the mutual jealousy of these powers. These are abnormalities, and can only exist as long as their territories have no special strategic value for the great powers. During the Nineteenth Century, Switzerland was the exact opposite of a power vacuum. It was the meeting place of the adjoining powers and was penetrated in an equal measure by all surrounding power currents. The art of the Swiss consisted of abstaining from any politics, in avoiding any decisions. With the defeat of Europe in World War II, Switzerland was simply overrun by the American world system, and at that exact moment she became an American vassal.

During the whole Nineteenth Century, the Netherlands was merely an English bridgehead on the Continent, first against France (until about 1865) and then against Prussia-Germany. The Netherlands had no sovereignty and her armed forces were at the disposal of England; even so, it would have been very tactless to speak about this in London or Amsterdam.

The simple, frightening truth about England is that as a consequence of losing her independence and her ability to act through the distorted diplomacy of her leading statesmen, beginning with Lloyd George, she declined into the same vassal-like relationship to America as existed between she and Holland or Norway during the Nineteenth Century. *then*

It is completely useless to make any attempt to link the national death of England with the complete decadence of parliamentary government in this age of absolute politics, or to construct a cordial relationship for it, for nations have only a certain time period ahead and their political phase has a predictable, rhythmic life course. Causality, mechanism and material factors have nothing to do with the larger movements of the power currents within a state system. The best example of this in modern times was the transitory superiority of France in the twenties which was based, as we have seen, solely upon material factors.

## The Causes (Origins) of the War

"Whoever disturbs the peace of Europe wants civil war."

-- Napoleon

It is impossible to understand either the causes or the morphology of the Second World War without realizing that England's transfer into the American sphere of influence did not occur after the War, but before it. In 1942, a member of the English Parliament expressed the opinion before the House of Commons that he had gained the impression that England had the choice between becoming an easterly outpost of America or a westerly outpost of Germany. His statement did not cover all possibilities and was not precise in its expression; nevertheless, it accepted the political fact that the independence and sovereignty of England had ceased to exist. England's independence at that precise moment in history when she strove to conserve rather than enlarge her empire, vanished. Internally, this point had been reached when conservatism, which had formerly denoted respect for the past, changed into hostility for the future.



The erection of American hegemony over the British Isles could be proven by documents, diplomatic restrictive agreements, by overseas telephone calls, and by similar things which are essential for the historian, the journalist and the coffeehouse politician. They are, however, totally unimportant for the larger perspective, the great, irrefutable facts of the world as history are fully sufficient to demonstrate the course which the underlying power currents had taken. Neither. Neither the power itself nor its movements can be concealed. What are those facts?

"The Enemy of Europe" will be continued next month.

## POETRY FRONT

TRUD is aware that the creations of many talented literary artists that could contribute to a true progress of Western Art have been suppressed by a stultified and intellectually barren set of aesthetic values put forth by critics anxious to destroy all that has ennobled Western Man.

Each month TRUD will print a few lines of poetry as a reminder of the greatness of our people and of White super-humanity's heroic ethic. Selections will be drawn either from Western Culture's storehouse of the past or from contributions submitted by culture-enhancers of the Right today.

We invite original works from any practitioners of the craft who wish to help with our Poetry Front column. Also, those readers who have favorite passages of published works by bards past or present that will serve to illuminate the wisdom and valor of Euro-Man, are encouraged to submit them so they can be shared with our readers.

Soul of the West  
Alma Occidenti  
Spiritus Parenti  
Clothe Thy Mantle on me

Shield from degeneracy,  
Warrior to do or die,  
Let Thy servant be

Fill my mind and soul with Grace,  
To restore Thee to Thy proper place,  
Let my just cause be

Soul of the West  
Alma Occidenti  
Spiritus Parenti  
All I am I find in Thee

In the Mantle of Thy Strength  
I can fight a thousand  
Let the Barbarian, to the fray,  
All their vainly proud send  
Vanquished shall they be

Proudly to my breast I clutch  
All Thy Golden Heritage  
Thine enemies to slay,  
For all thoughts from Thy tutelage  
Mighty weapons be.

Soul of the West  
Alma Occidenti  
Spiritus Parenti  
See the scurrilous flee  
Brilliantly Thy warriors shine  
For their Armament is Thine  
Our Queen of History!

-- Alf N. Evans

## Most Horrid Culture - Distorter of the Month

It is altogether suitable that we inaugurate the "Most Horrid Culture-Distorter of the Month" series with one of the most odious distorters of them all - Leonard Bernstein. Bernstein, the former Music Director of the New York Philharmonic Orchestra, is a prime example of how the Jews who control our nation's cultural life are able to foist talentless, kosher charlatans off on the credulous public as "geniuses".

During his tenure as Director of the Philharmonic, this refugee from the garment center literally wrecked this once great orchestra. His bizarre and neurotic interpretations of the classic repertory, the lethal doses of degenerate, clangorous modern music and the unbearable effrontery of treating his customers to a "lecture" about the night's program (typical Jewish egocentricity) turned concerts into musical psycho-analysis sessions, into outlandish exhibitions of personal eccentricity. Bernstein succeeded in creating an atmosphere wherein the sublime aesthetic of Western music was stifled by the poisonous miasma of extreme Jewish intellectualism.

On another plane, Bernstein became a virulent apostle of negroid music and its derivatives, even of the musical syphilis of "rock". Thus, he pandered to the abysmal aesthetic code of America - the widely held belief that everything is a "matter of taste", that there is no qualitative difference between a Bruckner symphony and a Rolling Stones record, between a Verdi opera and Tin Pan Alley. This is Kennedyism applied to culture. It is cut from the same ideological cloth as "racial equality" and like all of democracy's ideals based on the conscious rejection of the aristocratic principle of Nature.

In the world of art, as in politics, science and indeed, everything else, it is Blood that creates the grand forms, the enduring masterpieces, the strong states. Here in "moronia" such things are not understood. That is why we have Leonard Bernsteins, Richard Nixons and Allen Ginsbergs and Earl Warrens; and God only knows what else is waiting to crawl out from under the rocks.



"Vot! You couldn't get it wholesale??!"



# on the road... with PETER THE HERMIT

It is difficult to think of a more talked-about topic within the American conservative "movement" than the sex education racket. The hullabaloo surrounding sex education, pro and con, that has reached into every community in the nation should be a real "natural" for generating favorable propaganda for the right, for reaching new people and for agitation on the local level. The issue is dynamite, and if handled properly, could play right into our hands. However, with the cowardly and inept conservatives stepping into the act and lousing things up as they usually do, I can see the whole campaign degenerating into just another waste of precious time and money. Moreover, many conservatives are finding a convenient shelter in the sex education issue, a way to appear as if they were "fighting the conspiracy" without any discussion of racial issues, Jewish issues and corporate hanky-panky issues.

It is pitiful indeed to watch the zanies of the Bible belt, the food-fad kooks and pure-water nuts, the slobbering "Christian" hypocrites, the defectives, the homos, jerks and prudes clamoring about "the Kremlin destroying our children." To page through some of the "literature" cranked out by these puritanical misfits is enough to make me say "to hell with the whole stupid 'right-wing' and their damned embarrassing, paranoid garbage."

First and foremost, we have Robert Welch, coward that he is and puppet that he is, claiming to the legions of old maids of both sexes that sex education is a "filthy Communist plot." We are fed horrible visions of Russian leaders sitting up late at night in conference rooms deep within the Kremlin's walls, scheming up vile programs to destroy kids... ludicrous, isn't it? If every Communist in the whole world were to disappear tomorrow, we would still have the hue and cry for more sex education! Why?

If anything, sex education is a filthy capitalist plot, a plot by American textbook publishers and manufacturers of instructional materials to cash in on a new and rapidly growing market. The current American mania for anything to do with "education" is a true fairweather sign for the textbook publishers. School systems will buy anything, and dopey suburban taxpayers couldn't care less about appropriations, so long as their kids go to "good schools". The Magic Money Machine will sell anything to protect their corporate interests... but don't whisper a word of that to Robert Welch and his National Association of Manufacturers!!

Yes, I have seen some horrid examples of the twisted garbage that constitutes some of these "sex lessons". After reviewing many of the study courses and the organizations pushing the material, I can only state that one group of people can provide the expertise in whipping up these batches of filth and sickness. That is why we see the aura of Jewishness surrounding the core of corporate engineering.

The philosophical question concerning the drive for more sex education is nothing more than another filthy infringement on the privacy and home life of the American Whiteman by the Jews. The right to privacy in the home, the right to keep family affairs on a personal and private level, the right to enjoy privileged communication between parent and child - the highly personal exchange between father and son, mother and daughter - all these are to be replaced by "classroom discussions" and "group experiences". The deep racio-cultural channels that Welch and his fellow cowards and sneaks dare not explore tell us that this lack of privacy is a Jewish idea, a totally Jewish concept. Privacy in the home has never been in the Jewish scheme of things; Jews are always yapping about their sex lives, they jabber publicly and endlessly about everything to do with mans' sexual side. There is something deep within the Jewish psyche that compels them to intellectualize sex, to institutionalize it and to blab about it continually. Indeed, sexual topics account for approximately 60% of all Jewish conversation.

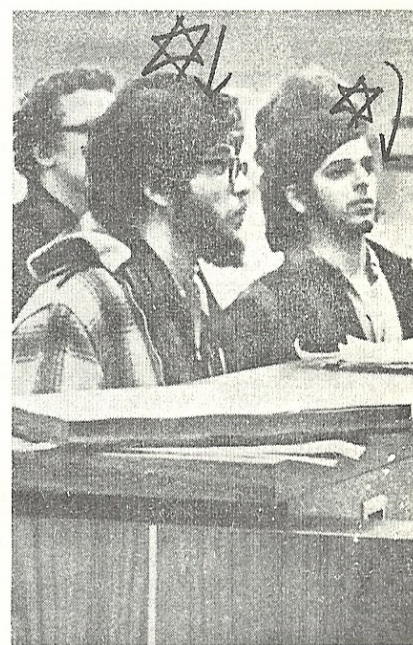
Knowing this, it is only natural that the Jews are going to inflict their morbid cravings and blatant sex-sensativity on the whole world. As America becomes more deeply entwined in the coils of Jewishness, as the inner Jewification of society gnaws even deeper into the soul of the people, it is only suitable that the masses be "educated" in these "values". Thus, we see the real reason for "sex education" to occupy so large a portion of the learning process from kindergarten to high school. This is not economic and political communism - it is spiritual and cultural Judaism.



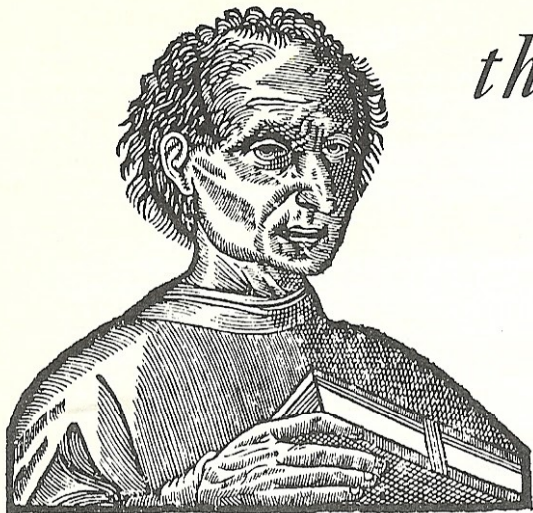
These charming pictures reveal only a portion of the destructive Jewish apparatus which has taken over American "education". There is not a single institution that is immune from the onslaught of Jewish culture-distortion, Jew-inspired anarchy and just plain Jewish humbug. Some are almost totally Judaized, such as Berkeley and San Francisco State, the New School for Social Research, Miami U., etc - some, such as Oberlin, Goddard and the various New England colleges for women, are stratified with northern Anglo-Saxon Puritan-nuts who are more Yiddish than Yids, who love negroids with a purple passion, who (in the last analysis) are more dangerous than all the Jews of the S.D.S.

The sub-humans pictured here were supplied by Queens (N.Y.) Community College, one of the free-for-all (in both senses of the phrase) spas for the offspring of big-city, hard-core Jews.

To the left are two lurching Jewesses, a fat one and a scrawny one with dirty bare feet. (Would you want your brother to marry one of these?) Ugh! To the right we see (with beard and glasses) Professor Steven Faigelman; also pictured is S. Auerbach. Yecccchh! These bio-cruds were arrested during disturbances at that school.







### The Summer Freak Show

In a veritable distemper of naivete, the S.D.S. has sent out orders to its malodorous legions that they are to spend the summer working at jobs in industry. The purpose is so that the young "intellectuals" can "revolutionize" the workers.

From a New Right point of view, such a turn of events is nothing short of a Godsend. It is the answer to a racist's prayer, the stuff of what fascist dreams are made. The stupidity of the academic types defies description. They are the most perfervid victims of the credulity complex known to exist, and when the "revolution" or "human rights" is the reigning obsession, their irrationality assumes psychopathic proportions. "Folie de grandeur" is the most prevalent form of psychosis known to exist among "intellectuals", "revolutionaries", nihilists, human brotherhood maniacs and related fauna. The Jews are particularly susceptible to this form of mental disease; indeed, "delusions of grandeur" is a classic Jewish trait.

Now, as the S.D.S. is largely an outfit recruited from among the customers of the "mohle" (the ritual circumcisor), it is therefore quite simple to trace the morbid psychology which gave birth to the strange idea that a few crooked-backed, hairy little "students" who speak a sort of dialect, part Yiddish, part sociological jargon with highly colored borrowings from negroese are going to channel the energies of the White working class American in a direction of race-dissolving Jewish nihilism.

This time, the scabious aliens have bitten off more than they can chew. No segment of American society is more opposed to everything the S.D.S. stands for than the White American worker. He literally hates negroid-loving, draft-dodging Jewish and upper class Anglo-Saxon cruds who get deferments to major in sociology - with a minor in miscegenation - while he and his sons fight the wars and pay the taxes. In fact he hates them so much he wants to kill them, and if the politicians would cease pampering and protecting these yapping little Marxists, the campus revolt, youth revolt, negroid revolt and similar hell-raising escapades would be drowned in a sea of blood. Remember Chicago? Remember the actual prolonged joy the White police took in beating the cruddy "idealists" to a pulp? ... and now the S.D.S. sub-humans want to enroll the workers in their so-called revolution?

### What can be done ?

The question logically arises as to what is the best way for an angry, indignant White worker to react to the pressure of an S.D.S. underman on the job. First, thrust a copy of TRUD in his face! If the creep asks you what TRUD means, tell him: "Terror Replaces Unwanted Democracy - creep!" If that doesn't send him to suburbia, new tactics will have to be developed.

## *the winslow sludge report*

Many alternatives come to mind. There is the quick way, a good old fashioned beating. A forced dose of castor oil can also be effective, especially when combined with the beating. A strike can always be threatened if management doesn't remove the pest. His filth can be pointed out as a health hazard. (All S.D.S. sub-men are filthy; bathing has been denounced by one of their oracles as a racist, anti-semitic act which should be banned in a democracy. We agree!)

However, we at Trudquarters, forever on the lookout for new refinements of fascistic cruelty, have evolved something more esoteric, something more permanent in its effects. It is well known that serious industrial accidents occur with greater frequency among the unskilled. Keeping this in mind, it should be no big thing for a highly motivated White worker to strike a blow for Race-Victory by "arranging" some "meaningful" accidents for their summer guests.

There are many machines that can chew up fingers and arms quicker than you can say "Dick Nixon is a race-traitor!" and some that can shred an entire carcass. It is very easy for long hair to get caught in a whizzing lathe and very simple to have love beads become ensnared in the chuck of a drill press. A shove here... a wrong switch thrown there... and bingo! - one less social parasite! Industrial solvents, acids and other disfiguring and poisonous chemicals, if properly coaxed, have a way of getting into those shifty, marijuana-dazed eyes.

To turn our attention to outdoor work, the use to which bulldozers, cranes and similar giant earth-moving machines can be put in the battle against the S.D.S. summer freak show are too succulent for words.

Even such prosaic instruments as saws, hammers, axes, etc., can contribute toward the White working man's struggle against bourgeoisie nihilism and Jewish revolution.

If White workers do their duty this summer, the S.D.S. will have to hold its next convention in a hospital and Marx will have to be translated into Braille.



Fips!

*The S.D.S. is Jewish*



# WORLD PLUTOCRACY

## PART TWO: Blood-sucking Gold Bugs of America



Fips!

"On the front of the tottering edifice is printed in gaudy letters, 'Democracy'. But behind is seen to be a cash-till, and the banker sits, running his hands through the money that was the blood of the Western nations. He looks up in terror, as the sound of marching feet is heard."

-- Francis Parker Yockey

The recent announcement that the prime interest rate - the rate charged by banks to preferred borrowers - was being jacked up to a whopping 8 1/2 per cent underscores the immense swindle that underlies American democracy. The entire American nation, from the U.S. Government itself down to the poor work-a-day man in hock to the finance company, is caught up in the laocoon coils of a foul and degrading slavery to financial institutions. Fifteen billion dollars a year goes to pay the interest rate on the national debt; which, in case you are unaware, is money owed by the high and powerful Government to a rat-pack of bankers. American money is not issued by Congress as laid down by the Constitution. It is put into circulation as certificates of debt by the infamous Federal Reserve Bank which was instituted behind the backs of the American people by Senator Nelson Aldrich, a Rockefeller relative, and the sinister International Jew, Paul Warburg. The Federal Reserve Bank in consort with the central banks of Europe controls the entire credit and money supply of the so-called "free world".

Congressman Patman of the House Banking Committee is one of the few men, perhaps the only man, who has stood up and condemned the vile exploitation of the working and middle class by organized usury and tax-dodging foundations. Nevertheless, Patman's hands are tied. All the members of his committee are lackeys of Shylock. Their job is to see that the proverbial pound of flesh is sliced from the backs of the workers and small businessmen.

During the Middle Ages, interest-taking was outlawed as sinful. Usury, like most contemporary evils, entered into our society via the Jewish Race-Nation-People-State. Although their Gentile competitors - the Rockefellers and the anonymous "gnomes of Zurich" - have crowded them out of the spotlight, the Jews are still a powerful and guiding influence in world finance. At any rate, the Jew and Gentile are so closely entwined in this devilish trade that it is difficult to tell exactly where the Gentile leaves off and the Jew begins.

It is indeed pitiful to hear the zanies of the old right - the "conservatives" - bemoan the fact of "big government", i.e., the state. The truth of the matter is that America does not possess a state at all. What we do have is a monstrous conglomeration of bureaus and agencies staffed by parasites and toadies who use the state apparatus to implement the will to power of high finance and Big Business. What is needed, on the contrary, is a state which embodies the racial will to power of the nation in its organic unity, a state which vigorously suppresses the economic parasitism of international finance and corporate capitalism. In other words socialism founded upon the bedrock of race.

A racial-socialist state would free America from the chains of usury. It would nationalize all banks and reserve the coinage of money to itself. American money would cease to be tied in with the currencies of other nations in the world spider-web of international finance. This would bring about the end of "dollar imperialism" which has lost us the respect of most the world, as well as the friendship of the world's peoples. The collapse of the usury system in America would signal the doom of the gold-bugs on a world scale. The demise of international finance-capitalism would break down the economic barriers which separate the White nations, thus ushering in their golden age in which our people could secure total Race-Victory in a greater world unity of all Caucasians.

On a domestic level, White Socialism would declare all personal loans and credit debts owed by White working people to banks and finance companies null and void. Home mortgages would be assumed by a newly created state bank which would reduce interest charges to 3% - just enough to cover the operating expenses of the bank.

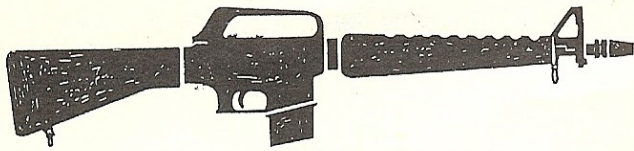
Freed from the grasp of Shylock, from the heavy taxation which oppresses them, and knowing that criminal and racially alien elements were being vigorously eliminated from the national body, the productive White American would thereby have a tremendous psychological burden lifted from his shoulders. Liberated from all economic obsessions, from the threat of crime and miscegenation and from the stultifying influence of advertising and Jewish culture-bolshevism, the White American could proceed to create an organic life, an organic national life which would find its highest expression in an enduring, authoritarian racial-socialist state.

The choice is simple: either a new America forged on the anvil of Race with the hammer of White Socialism, or chaos and decay. The future of the Culture-Bearing White Race is dependent upon the joining of these two noble impulses, racism and socialism. Can you see now why the "left" inveighs against White racism while the "right" keeps up the barrage against "collectivism"? Socialism unanchored in racial values soon succumbs to internationalism, in effect, to capitalism, which is the only real international power there is; while racism without the authoritarian caste and working class vigor of socialism soon degenerates into a shoddy, moss-gathering conservatism. The Anglo-Yiddish Establishment has a vested interest in keeping racism and socialism forever at odds - and that is why the same dirty money is poured into the phony "left" and the phony "right". This is what's behind the Big Lie that has brought the White Race to the brink of destruction - the Big Right-Left Lie!!

We are rapidly approaching the final conflict which shall shape the form of our civilization for centuries to come. In the words of Oswald Spengler: "The last conflict is at hand - the conflict between blood and money... if we call these money powers "capitalism", then we may designate as "socialism" the will to call into life a mighty political-economic order that transcends all class interests. A power can only be overthrown by another power; not by a principle, and no power that confronts money is left but this one. Money is overthrown and abolished only by Blood. Ever in history it is life and life only - race quality, the triumph of the will to power - and not the victory of truths, discoveries of money that signifies. World-History is the world court... Always it has sacrificed truth and justice to might and race, and passed sentence of death upon men and peoples in whom truth was more than deeds and justice more than power."

**WHITE SOCIALISM NOW!**





## Short Bursts

**SPAIN:** A military court found a number of University of Madrid students guilty of rebellion. Some students were acquitted, most others received prison sentences of not less than one year. Charges included planning to lock cops out of the university during student hell-raising, planning to block entrances to the Madrid subway and planning to smash windows. Spain has shown that there is no mystery to preserving Law & Order: quick and stiff punishment for law-breakers and punks.....

**ART WORLD:** An exhibition of faked paintings by a Jew art forger was held recently in London. David Stein, now a guest at New York's Sing Sing, had turned out a batch of "paintings" in the manner of the Jew Marc Chagall, Picasso and Matisse.....

**LIMA:** The New Right of Peru has just booted out one of its Supreme Court members on a charge of smuggling. Justice Felix Portocarrero was arrested in April after an attempt to smuggle \$106,000 worth of diamonds from Israel to New York!.....

**THEATER:** A London "church" is now presenting a nude ballet entitled "Vultures" which tells of a dying man who is forced to watch his wife being unfaithful with the houseboy.....

**HATE-GERMANY PROPAGANDA:** Soon-to-be-released movie, "The Yards at Essendorf" is now being filmed on location at Kicking Horse Pass in the Rockies. This anti-White propaganda stresses the sabotage of civilian trains and is produced by the Jew outfit, Mirisch Productions.....

**SPORTS:** The Jews are always inventing ways to make amateur and professional sports more "democratic", more "integrated", more "international", full of "brotherhood". This year in Tel Aviv, a cheap imitation of the Olympics, something called the "Maccabiah Games", will be held for Jewish athletes - no "democracy", no "integration" here - Jews only!.....

**LONDON:** Family planning "experts" demanded a change in British laws to allow contraceptives to be given to school children under the age of sixteen. Meanwhile, a school for sex, where boys would learn the art of love-making, was proposed by a British Jew "social scientist", Michael Schofield. Said he, "Doing what comes naturally is out. It must be made clear that a satisfactory sex life is not something that comes naturally." Here, in two short sentences is the essence of the struggle between White Euro-man and the destructive Jewish life-style - only the sick mind of the Jew could intellectualize and institutionalize the human sex drive.....

**CANADA:** An eighty-year-old Jewess will receive \$200. per month from the Toronto Welfare Board because the public nursing home where she resides doesn't provide kosher food!.....

**AUSTRALIA:** Dr. O.R. Schmalzbach, a Jew psychiatrist, suggested that a world panel of psychiatrists be initiated to "act as an international watchdog to keep an eye on the mental health of world leaders." Translation - any leader who resists Judah will be diagnosed as "sick" and put away.....

**GERMANY:** Israeli Ambassador Ben Nathan was prevented from speaking at Frankfurt University by an audience of shouting, booing students. After two hours, he gave up and left the stage. German students shouted "Zionists Out! Zionists go home!" Will wonders never cease? .....

**SMUT:** Get set for the film "Valerie", a smelly production by two smelly Jews, Andre Link and Orval Fruitman, coming to a theater near you. "Valerie" tells of a novice nun who takes off from a convent, becomes a topless dancer in a Montreal go-go club and then a call girl who falls for a painter -- some story line!.....

**FINK FOUNDATION:** The filthy, negroid-loving, White-hating Establishmentarians at the Ford Foundation have just poured \$123,000 into a program to "recruit black journalists from Federal prisons"!!! Meanwhile, various foundations of the Northeast Magic Money Machine are pouring untold tons of lucre into Fayette, Mississippi, so as to set up an overt, black-dominated power base in that state under newly elected Mayor Charles Evers, a negroid figurehead - Reconstruction, 1969!!.....

**SOUTH AFRICA:** Finance Minister Nicolaas Diederichs stated recently that South Africa can now provide its own capital requirements. That is why additional foreign financial institutions are not allowed to establish themselves in South Africa -- a sure way of clipping the wings of the International Bankers.....

**SUPPRESSED NEWS:** Phillis Bradley, daughter of negroid Thomas Bradley, defeated Los Angeles mayoralty candidate, was nabbed recently in a department store for shoplifting and subsequently released on bail. The young negress allegedly stuffed a \$30. jacket into a shopping bag and walked out. This item was crushed in most of the "free press" by the American Establishment.....



One of the reasons why the Jews are winning in the social arena, why they are steadily forging ahead in their program to degrade our race, is that they are never afraid to gamble, to inject their own people into the midst of the element they have slated for destruction. So it is with the hippie/ "new left" movement - a social phenomenon that has been artificially created by the Jews, financed in large part through Jews, publicized by the Jewish opinion-molding apparatus and staffed by Jews, from the highest levels, down to the jumping Jewish teenagers in the schools and the streets - it is estimated by the Jews themselves that over 50% of the hippie/ "new left" movement is composed of Jewish youth. This, mind you, with Jews of all ages accounting for only 3% of the total population!

Radical, wild-eyed, hard-core Jew operatives are always in the "vanguard" of every treasonous parade and demonstration; they write and issue the vile, filthy "new left" politico-pornography. Jews promote with all their might the soaring number of hippie interracial unions. Radical Jews are pushing for the total collapse of the hated Goy power structure. The stakes are high, and the Jews know it: elimination of the class that controls the wealth and productivity of the United States through the planned destruction of that class's offspring, the sappy, naive, woefully under-educated and unimaginative upper class brats. They are using these rebellious brats in the frontal attack on all Goy institutions and are supplying the raving little suburban nihilists with everything from quack ideologies to "rock", from love beads to LSD.

In this fanatical drive to destroy the last hope of our race, our youth, the Jews will stop at nothing. They would just as soon throw a hundred thousand of their own kids overboard in order to break down untold millions of Goy kids. Occasionally, as the Jews toy with fire, fat little Jewish fingers will get seared. As a casual example of this, read the heart-rending article below, clipped from the Long Island, N.Y. Press:

A desperate "last chance" move by Nassau detectives paid off in 20 minutes last night when a Manhattan patrolman recognized an East Village hippie as 25-year-old Louis Nasper, object of a 17-state manhunt for the murder of his mother Tuesday afternoon in her New Hyde Park home.

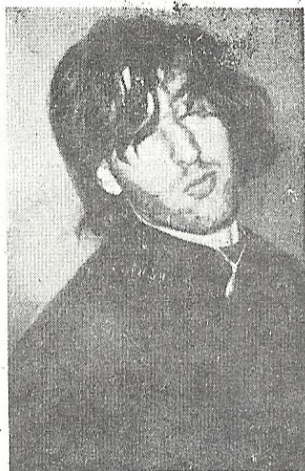
The alert cop, Ptl. William Layden of the Manhattan Tactical Patrol Force was cruising in a radio car with Sgt. William Carey shortly before 9:30 p.m. Just 20 minutes before they had been given photos of Nasper.

Layden glanced out the window at First Street and First Avenue. "Hey sarge! That's the guy," he exclaimed, pointing to the unshaven, long haired hippie on the street corner.

The patrol car pulled to the curb and Layden and Carey approached. Nasper spotted them and bolted down the street, but Layden grabbed him midway down the block. On the way to the Fifth Street stationhouse, Nasper admitted he was the man sought in the brutal knife slaying of his mother, 32-year-old Doris F. Nasper, a kindergarten teacher at P.S. 40, Jamaica.

Nassau detectives had spent much of Tuesday night and yesterday combing Long Island and East Village hippie and intellectual hangouts for Nasper, described by neighbors as both "brilliant," and "mentally disturbed."

Last night Lt. George Archer, commander of the Nassau homicide detectives, sped to Manhattan with 50 photographs of Nasper. It was a last ditch attempt for police were sure he was headed for California.



**LOUIS NASPER**  
Charged in Mother's Death

Perhaps the astronomical rate of mental disorders within the Jewish Nation-Race-People-State had something to do with this; perhaps drugs played a hand in the incident. To us, it is just one more example of mangy Jewish vultures coming home to roost, a harbinger of better days to come...

The older Jews of a more cautious nature who favor the same goals as the young, screeching, super-radical Jews (total control of the Goyim and overt world domination) don't go the full route with a number of the more striking methods employed (drugs, black militants, etc.). The more conservative Jews, those in the higher echelons of the Anglo-Yiddish Establishment,

see in the "high gear" anarchy programs a two-fold threat: a tipping of the Jewish hand and personal and dangerous involvement on the part of too many young Jews. Some of the Big Boys at the top are starting to run scared, especially over the horrible results of the "drug culture" criminality that they unleashed a few years ago.

The extremely telling news article from the New York Times (which we reproduce for the purpose of review) should clearly illustrate the growing rift between those Jews who are chomping at the bit and those who want victory, safe victory, in twenty-five or so years:

### Changed interests

## New Left's effect on Jews described

© New York Times Service

NEW YORK — The influence of New Left ideas in turning Jewish youths away from traditional Jewish interests, one of the nation's best-known sociologists contends.

The sociologist, Nathan Glazer of the University of California at Berkeley, said that specifically Jewish interests include the fate of Israel, the decline of anti-Semitism and the protection of occupations that traditionally attract Jews, such as finance, urban teaching and retail trading.

"These are interests to which the New Left, to put it mildly, is indifferent or opposed," he said.

Prof. Glazer was speaking at the annual meeting of the Conference of Jewish Social Studies here. This year, on leave from Berkeley, he is visiting professor of Education and Social Structure at Harvard's graduate school of education.

The title of the program was The New Left and the Jews.

The New Left, Prof. Glazer said, "has a distinct aversion toward criticizing anyone who resorts to anti-Semitism."

He attributed this partly to black sycophancy—an unwilling-

ness "to criticize anti-Semitic Negro militants—and partly to the New Left support of the Arab countries, which he said he considered superficial and not really an important New Left issue."

Despite these positions on Israel and anti-Semitism, he said, "the New Left influence on American Jews, particularly among Jewish youth, is far, far greater than the influence of Stalinism among Jewish youth of the Thirties."

He estimated that at least half the active protesters among the New Left are Jewish.

"There is no obvious Jewish predominance among the leadership, but the masses of the troops are Jewish," he said. "When the call goes out, only rarely do you go into action with less than 50 per cent Jewish bodies."

He said such New Left themes as the idea that government is conspiring against the people have a hold over the minds of a great many Jews not formally identified with the movement.

"The pervasiveness of these themes is turning Jewish youth against Jewish interests, historic as well as contemporary ones."

Now you can get set, fellow American TV-believers, fellow slave cattle, for some sharp withdrawals of "new left" antics, of a sort of "de-escalation" of "hippie-ism". Mind you, the Jews haven't screamed to the heavens when a White Gentile kid "blows his mind" on amphetamines or when a White Gentile girl's butchered body is found in an East Village basement... only when case after case is documented showing that Jew kids are falling prey to this crap, this physical and mental destruction via drugs, disease, degeneracy and are victimized by brazen negroids on the prowl - then and only then is the press flooded with cries of "drug excesses", "militants getting out of hand", "Brandeis under siege", "so many kids running away", etc.

Now, in a small way, poetic justice is being served. The Jews have opened a flask containing a horrible disfiguring epidemic, knowing full well that the terrible plague was meant to grip the dumb, unsuspecting Goyim. And now, we observe that in many instances the Jews are suffering severely - and suffer they must! This is their dilemma: how to lead the hippie/ "new left" movement and at the same time sidestep the jeopardy engineered for Goy kids. The arsonist has the same problem - how to burn down a city without having a flaming building fall on him.

We at TRUD aren't going to loose any sleep over the matter. In fact, we sincerely hope the Jew terror will increase and that Jewish victims of their own dirty work will multiply greatly. Maybe when enough crazed Jewish hippies and yuppies get their skulls split open in disorders, when enough Jewish teenagers land up in \$40,000-per-year sanitarium to recover (maybe) from drug overdoses, when enough "Jaki Katzes are missing", when enough Jewish daughters are "knocked up" by loving Panthers, when enough Jewish mothers are having heart attacks - then it might STOP! ... although we seriously doubt it.



## ROYAL SWINGER ANNE DANCES ON STAGE



"PRINCESS" ANNE  
Danced on stage with hippies

LONDON (AP) — Princess Anne paid a surprise visit to the U.S. musical show Hair last night and wound up dancing on the stage with the hippie cast.

The audience cheered as the pony-tailed 18-year-old Princess broke into a hip-swinging routine, flinging her arms in abandon.

No one could recall any member of Britain's Royal Family behaving quite so informally before.

Wearing a navy blue trouser suit and white blouse, Anne turned up at the Shaftesbury Theatre with three unnamed friends—two young men and a blonde girl.

From a fourth-row seat the Princess listened to the show's crop of four-letter words and watched the nude scene without batting an eye.

She was on her feet immediately after the 27 members of the cast issued their

nightly invitation for the audience to come on stage and dance.

"She is fantastic, really wild," said company manager Peter Kendal. "Everyone was knocked out. She jived around the stage for almost 10 minutes."

One member of the cast of Hair was a girl Anne knew from the time when they both went to Benenden School in Kent. She told 21-year-old Rohan McCullough:

"After all the money that was paid for your education, fancy finding you in this kind of show."

There was some doubt whether the Queen was aware what her daughter was up to last night.

A Buckingham Palace spokesman said: "We did not even know Princess Anne was at the theatre."

# WHY?

## Hayakawa Is B'nai B'rith 'Man of Year'

The 1969 "Man of the Year" award of Oakland's B'nai B'rith Lodge will be given May 6 to Dr. S. I. Hayakawa for the way he handled the troubles at San Francisco State College as its acting president.

"It was the unanimous decision of our membership that Dr. Hayakawa should be our selection for this year," said Lodge President Walton Goldman.

"Dr. Hayakawa accepted the leadership of San Francisco State College at a time when a cool head and steady hand were needed to restore stability where turmoil prevailed."

The presentation will be made on the lodge's 95th anniversary by Oscar Mathews, past president of the district, at the Oakland Jewish Community Center, 3245 Scherfield Ave.

☆ is she, or isn't she?

# RECONSTRUCTION, 1969!

## Negro Who Aided in Take-Over At Princeton Is Elected Trustee

By M. A. FARBER  
Special to The New York Times

PRINCETON, N. J., June 7—A 21-year-old Princeton senior who recently participated in the take-over of a campus building has been elected as both the first Negro and the youngest man ever to serve on the university's board of trustees.

The student, Brent L. Henry of Florence, N. J., will receive a bachelor's degree on Tuesday from the 223-year-old university and will begin a four-year term as a regular trustee with full vote on July 1.

Henry's election and that of Richard L. Henry, 22-year-old



Brent L. Henry

Outside Mr. Agnew, many of the protesting marchers behind the... Ten of off the f... gan spe... two you... woman v... were ar... disturba... The V... his remi... tion as... ates in... Notin... were no... to chal... values... that he... and th... proven... "We... my ge... failed."

A REAL "TOUGH GUY"  
A REAL "CONSERVATIVE"

# DEMOCRACY TIDBITS...

"There is only one way to improve democracy - destroy it."

--Charles Maurras

# FINK FOUNDATION

## Link Poverty \$ to Riots

Washington, July 10 (UPI)—Sen. John McClellan (D-Ark.) today ordered an investigation of use of Ford

Foundation and federal antipov... funds in alleged Black Panther agitation leading to North Carolina campus riots last May. Witnesses told McClellan's Senate Investigating Committee that at least two officials of an antipov... agency in Greensboro, N.C., were involved in Black Panther agitation at North Carolina A & T University and other state campuses. The agitation was linked with the Foundation for Community Development, which, witnesses said, was funded by Ford and the Office of Economic Opportunity.



McClellan

# SICK, SICK, SICK !!

## All Dressed Up Like Sex Is Going Out of Style



Paris fashion designer Jacques Esterel arrived in London last week, bringing a puzzle—which of the two models, in the photo at left, is a girl? The puzzle was more than a game. It was designed to promote Esterel's Unisex line—similar clothes for boys and girls. Esterel called it the "third sex" look. Some Londoners, living in the land of the miniskirt and unaccustomed to confusion about which lad-die is the lassie, called it the "no sex" look. The answer to the puzzle: The one on the right is the girl. The one on the left is a boy. You have to take M. Esterel's word for it.



# TRUD!

Terror Removes Unwanted Democracy



WHY WAS THIS MAN MURDERED ?



# TRUD!

© 1969

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

Editor: JOHN SULLIVAN  
Publisher: DOUGLAS KAYE

with... Winslow Sludge  
Peter the Hermit  
Alf Evans  
Lotta Haight  
von Epp  
and FIPS! ... The Trudniks

Vol II, #1 - Jan 70

Published monthly, Subscription \$4. per year : Write - Box 114, Essex Fells, New Jersey, 07021

### Editorial

This month's Guest Editorial was written by Antonio Mediono and originally appeared in the Spanish periodical CEDADE, Information Bulletin. It is an eloquent presentation of the fundamental struggle for Race-Victory and should reinforce all TRUD readers in their conviction that they are not fighting for the paltry, reactionary "border nationalism" of the conservatives, but rather for the glory and continued existence of the entire White Race and the civilization which it has created.

We highly recommend that all Spanish-speaking patriots of the West contact CEDADE (Circulo Español de Amigos Europa) at Apartado de Correos, 14010, Barcelona.

Translated by Alf Evans

We are living today in the apogee of the anti-racist mythology. The racist is an execrable being, a fanatic or psychopath filled with hatred and prejudice, etc, etc. On all sides, the idea of destroying racism appears in the light of a noble crusade. However, if one examines things in a spirit of objectivity and rectitude, one will see that racism does not suppose anything of injustice and intolerance, but exactly the opposite.

"Such men alone are my readers, my proper readers, my preordained readers; of what account are the rest? - the rest are simply - humanity. One must be superior to humanity in power, in loftiness of soul - in contempt."

- Friedrich Nietzsche

Racism implies the defense, the care for and the improvement of the biological community from which we were born and to which we belong. Race is a natural organic value. It is akin to the love one feels for the family into which one is born. Anti-racism, on the contrary, is ignorance, a creation of minds filled with fanatical and nefarious prejudices, who want to adjust reality to false schemes elaborated a priori; consequently, anti-racism is anti-natural.

Racism belongs to the order of the forces of Nature. It is the species continuing itself. Anti-racism belongs to the artificial forces that act against the forces of Nature, the result of which can only be catastrophic. Casting a rapid glance at History and the present, we can see the evils that have been brought about by ignorance of racial values.

The fundamental fact is that in all the manifestations of anti-racism there is present the occult power of the international revolution whose purpose is to unleash these anti-racist attacks to annihilate the White Race.

The White Race is the result of a selective process of millenia. To continue this selective process is the object of racism. To do so is to collaborate with the creative principle of the Universe, actualizing reality in accordance with the design of God. The opposite - the purpose of anti-racism - proposes to frustrate the process of creation.

In the fight between racism and anti-racism is manifested the eternal conflict between the creative and destructive forces of the Universe. In other words, the eternal struggle between good and evil.



# First Annual JULIUS STREICHER PRIZE

The scribblers of the "kikery" - as Ezra Pound so pungently baptized our termite-eaten democracy - are forever awarding each other "literary prizes". There are Nobel Prizes for Literature, Pulitzer Prizes, Oscars for screenplays, and a few score kindred handouts for deserving Culture-distorters. The recipients, for the most part, are completely devoid of even the least hint of talent.

Pornographers logically predominate, with race-shame paranoids a close second, followed by the professional nazi-hunters still blowing on the embers of World War II with tedious re-hashings of the Auschwitz Myth.

The list does not end here; the utterly stinking social order has driven clean, decent and honest men out of the literary arena. Where once art flourished, vermin crawl and pus oozes from pens to drown the whole world in filth, vileness and crass materialism. A literature in thrall to the alien becomes a weapon to grind down the people, to rob them of their links with the past, to negate their future and poison the race. Thus, the glorification of talentless non-entities who do the literary pimping for the Establishment are rewarded by the above mentioned prizes.

Some of the recipients are truly repulsive. Even in the cancer ward of American literature they are standouts; the first impulse upon picking up one of their books is to hold ones nose. Truly prize winners these latter-day DeSades and Massachs; charming people and perverts, male and female, whose "experiences" form so large a part of the cannon of modern literature.

The negroid "writers" have found a cornucopia in the "guilt" complexes of the Anglo-Yiddish ruling class. Breast-beating suburban "humanists" slobber over the latest "angry man" outpouring in which the black author promises to burn them down - and rape them too. It's all so "meaningful", isn't it? ... something to chatter about at the next "art" exhibit... a book to carry to the next meeting of the League of Women Voters. Sudden decadence, declining caste, pestilent parasites! To the wall with Scarsdale - and long live the Dagos, the Red-Necks, the Polacks, the Krauts and assorted White "minorities" who don't love negroids, who work with their hands and brains, whose kids are not wanted at Harvard! Thank God the Establishment's kooky prejudice against the so-called White Ethnics has saved the intellectually superior children of the White Ethnic class from being initiated in the Ivy League code of drugs, nihilism, decadence and race-suicide.

In this vast wasteland, this cultural Gobi, there is absolutely no place for the literatus whose thought patterns fall within the polarity of Western Culture. The Jew has one answer for authors who refuse to lick his stinking toes - starve! For the artist whose race-feelings preclude his contributing to the "one world" ethos of American capitalism there are no foundation grants... he earns his bread by the proverbial sweat of his brow and saves his writing for his day off.

Democracy, capitalism, the consumer ethic, integration and "pop culture": the inner Jewification of society proceeds unchecked, casting the dregs to the top while the culture-bearing stratum of the race sinks slowly out of sight, unknown to all save each other and, more often than not, robbed of that consolation too - and don't speak of any "prizes" - there are none.



"American" Literature - 1970: Clustered around Philip Roth (center) are (clockwise from 12.) Bernard Malamud, Herbert Gold, Bruce Jay Friedman, Saul Bellow, Jerome Weidman and Dan Greenberg.

Well, TRUD plans to remedy that situation in a small way. Of course, we have no pipeline to the Ford Foundation; the Zionist apparat didn't include a donation to TRUD in their budget for the coming fiscal year and Mr. Rockefeller couldn't be persuaded to contribute to New Right culture.

We have, however, accumulated the munificent sum of \$10. ... a lot of cash for a notorious hand-to-mouth operation like TRUD. This, in addition to a handsome custom wall plaque and any other monies culturally concerned Whitemen would care to donate, is being set aside for the winner of the first annual Julius Streicher Prize. Of course, the prize will be awarded for the best essay on the Jewish Question...



Julius Streicher, in whose memory the prize is named, was a victim of the horrible Talmudic Blood Rite known as the Nürnberg Trials. Streicher's position in war-time Germany was not high - the local party boss of Franconia - yet he was hauled up and put in the same dock with the highest officers of the state and tried with them as a "war criminal" of the first magnitude. Why? ...for the simple reason that Julius Streicher was the publisher of a newspaper called *Der Stürmer*, in which he laid bare the infinitely corrupt, monstrously perverse, unimaginably unclean nature of International Jewry. Julius Streicher spared his readers nothing! From the two-faced demon of capitalism-communism to the utterly sick and warped sexual mores of the "Chosen People", from the evil wrought on careless Gentiles by Jewish doctors to the incredible atrociousness of Jew-inspired "modern art", from the relatively unimportant but nonetheless revealing fact of Jewry's dislike for personal cleanliness up to the hellish crime of the ritual murder of Christian children, Streicher published it all and proved every word he said!

No one, not even Adolf Hitler himself, was hated as Julius Streicher was hated! Before his "trial", this sensitive, cultured man, this gentle and highly intelligent ex-schoolmaster was tortured, urinated upon and beaten senseless over and over again by the assorted goons and negroid guards of the Kosher Kangaroo Court, beaten until his mind was a shambles and then administered an "I.Q. test" to prove that he was a "low-grade moron" and by implication, to prove that anyone else who dares to expose the sordid facts of Jewry's 4000 year war against the peoples of the world, is also a "moron".

Julius Streicher was indicted on Count Four, "Crimes Against Humanity". The exact words of the charge against him: "...For his twenty-five years of speaking, writing and preaching hatred of the Jews... clearly constitutes persecution on political and racial grounds in connection with war crimes, as defined by the Charter, and constitutes a crime against humanity." Verdict: Guilty. Sentence: Death by hanging.

On the morning of October 15, 1946, Julius Streicher, a tortured and beaten sixty-year-old educator and writer, was led to the filthy gallows that was erected in the yard of Nürnberg's Palace of Justice (sic) and hanged - a martyr to "free speech" if there ever was one.

Now, if publishing the truth about humanity's nemesis is a "crime", then we, the editors of TRUD are great "criminals" and we gladly admit it - indeed, we glory in it. Any you dedicated, talented American fighters in the revolutionary struggle for Race-Victory are also "criminals" if you choose to compete for the Julius Streicher Prize. If Moshe Dayan, the hideous Golda Meir, Jake Javits and the filthy A.D.L. and the psychopaths of the "new Stern Gang" known as the J.D.L. had their way, we would all be languishing in a TelAviv dungeon awaiting the "glass box" routine.

Tough luck, Jews! It just so happens that no Whiteman in the New Right fears you anymore! In fact, we're pretty sure the whole world has had enough of your retrograde tribal fetishism, your cultural vampirism, your messianic drivel and blood-soaked bagel utopias. In the next war crimes trial, you will be in the glass box and all your gold and intellectual legardemaine won't tip the scales of Whiteman's justice even one gram. In other words dear Jew, you are quite through. History says NO to the "Chosen People" - Rabbi Marx and Prophet Freud notwithstanding.

The issue is no longer whether Jewry might triumph, but whether they will drag us all down with them into chaos and oblivion. That is why the struggle against what affects America and the White World is essentially a struggle against International Jewry; against Jewish moral values, Jewish insolence, Jewish intellectualism and against all other "isms" which the Jews have brought against the people's Race-Soul.

## CONTEST RULES

Those enlightened racists and campaigners against International Jewry who wish to compete for the 1970 Julius Streicher Prize should prepare their essays on any facet of the Jewish Question. Keep your essays down to approximately 1500 words; however, if it is essential to fully develop your theme, a few hundred additional words can be taken into stride.

We are not interested in the run of the mill "anti-Semitic" harangue or warmed-over 1950's type expose'. Nor do we wish to review reams of bald statistics, the products of puritanical cranks, the tales of woe submitted by economic conservatives, or the unfactual outcroppings of the Neanderthal variety. If you decide to enter our contest, you must know how to use the English language as a weapon for Race-Victory! You must base your essay on historical and cultural fact. You must have something to say and be able to say it well!

Manuscripts must be typed, double spacing between lines. Use only one side of each sheet. Entries must be submitted not later than Wednesday, February 25th, 1970. Adequate postage must be included if you want your manuscript returned. There is no entry fee.

Entries will be judged on the basis of originality and applicability to today's struggle. Decision of the TRUD Advisory Board will be final.

The winner will receive a cash prize of \$10 and an engraved wall plaque. The winning essay will be featured in the February issue of TRUD. In light of democracy's vaunted tolerance of "free speech", the winning entry can be by-lined with a pen-name if desired, thus sparing the winner and his family economic and physical reprisal from organized Jewish goon squads. All entries will be held in strict confidence, as is the case of all materials submitted to TRUDquarters. All runner-up entries will be acknowledged by letter and those of honorable mention will be printed in future issues as space permits.

# ESSENTIAL QUOTE

"He who fights the Jew  
fights the Devil. He who  
conquers the Devil con-  
quers Heaven."

- Julius Streicher



# on the road... with PETER THE HERMIT

Fighters of the New Right! You stand in front of a huge vacuum! The enemy holds the streets and the vacuum exists between his ranks and yours. You have to rush in to fill that vacuum... YOU have to, as no one else will. You're not going to find Y.A.F. charging in, wearing helmets and brandishing clubs against the various Jewish-Anarchist-Negroid street gangs.

There's an old Army saying: "Just don't stand there soldier - do something... anything, but do something!" Well... FIGHT!! Are you tigers or pussycats? Are you fighters or faggots? Are you a raging river swollen with resentment roaring wildly against the shores of a poisonous countryside or are you like "Dat Ole Man River", rollin' along forever in the sunset?

When was the last time you arm-chair "revolutionaries" were out on the streets, bodily not spiritually, taking on the S.D.S. Weathermen in hand-to-hand combat? Now there's a real live swinging group of sub-human street brawlers just itching for trouble. These boys have thrown down the gauntlet, drawn the line and knocked the chip off your shoulders. They are genuinely willing to fight for their anarchist beliefs, and we are certainly capable of fighting for our own credos, so where is that shining vanguard of our White Elite marching out on the Chivalric Plains?

When will the best of our White Fighters step up and present young Mr. Mark Rudd with the sound head-crunching this phony Jew creep so well deserves?

Since I don't see anyone dashing off to check out his suit of shining armor, I feel dutybound, as the self-appointed spiritual guide of all TRUDDom, to inspire any and all young New Right revolutionaries to "get thee to a sit-in", charge over the Goy creeps huddling on the fringes and leap howling like banshees right smack into the festering core, landing heels-first on the bearded face of either Abie the Anarchist, Cohen the Commie or on the pock-marked moonscape of Lydia the Liberal. Believe me, after getting kicked in the face and having his rib cage pirouetted upon, Abie suddenly remembers a term paper that needs finishing, and lo and behold, Abie ain't agitatin' no-mo!

When the goons of the Jews march brazenly in the streets waving the Viet Cong flag, who amongst you has ever entertained the thought of ducking under the police barricade, running over to the flag bearer, spitting in his face, wresting the flag from his claws, jabbing his guts with the end of the flagstaff and then high-tailing it the hell outta there - with his souvenir?

As the budding revolutionary I say, get out there and fight the enemy in the streets, in the parks, wherever they are... swoop out of nowhere, beat the beJesus out of them, and vanish. You have to fight them on the principle that they are your moral, spiritual and cultural enemies, not what they are currently protesting for or against.

The enemies of Western Civilization and the White Race must be fought on the principle that they are our racial, moral, spiritual and cultural enemies, not on what they happening to be protesting for or against. Suppose tomorrow the S.D.S., Black Students' Union or Young Socialist Alliance rallies to support Mom, Apple Pie, Pope Paul, George Wallace and Bigger Breasts - pay no heed. Fight them! There is an axiom that revolutionary cadres must be built around the principle of fighting, the cause on a particular day or week being of secondary importance.

Finally, if you are like our British cousins, the "Skin-heads" (who literally beat hell out of the "Mods" and hippies of London every Friday "just for drill") and your heads are bloodied and your swollen knuckles rub your aching guts and your rump is now somewhere up between your shoulder blades, feel proud... you are following in the tradition of thousands of Heros who have since ridden off to Valhalla; Heros who fought in Rome, Barcelona, Brussels, Marseilles, Vienna, Madrid, Budapest, Berlin, Milan and Munich - fighting Heros of the Streets of Europe who lived thirty, forty and fifty years ago; who shall remain forever sacred and holy to us for the rest of our lives, and also, we hope, to our children and their children.

---

"On the Road With Peter the Hermit" is a regular monthly feature.

---

## POETRY FRONT

Give me your tired,  
Your syphilitic masses,  
Yearning for a free ride.  
The wretched refuse of  
Your teeming shore.  
The sick, the lame, the lazy,  
The frizzy-haired Hottentot,  
The scum, the bum, the whore.  
Anything that can crawl, swim,  
Walk or make it by U.N. flight.  
Anything, that is, except  
An intelligent, healthy Whiteman.

- Peter the Hermit  
(With apologies to "Enema Lazarus")



The "fruits" of democracy - a "uni-sex" beauty salon for "men" and women! Here is Ancient Rome, Versailles and Weimar all over again... the result will be a New Socieity or no society...



A candidate for the peat bog...



Western Civilization - 1970



Four social parasites languishing under the hair dryers... Under the New Society, these creeps would be assigned to a labor battalion for two years and taught how to work...



# DEMOCRACY!

## END OF THE ROAD

The ultimate refutation of Nature, the transvaluation of values complete: males with hair curlers and females in pants; career women and homebody men; wives the order-givers, husbands the order-takers; aggressive girls and liberal creampuff boys.

The anti-Authoritarian march of Culture-distortion presses on, Nature's iron law of polarity crumbles, the tension of Rank and Regulation within life disappears. Masculine dominance, balanced judgement, spirit of adventure and hunt, will-to-conquer, desire of risk and danger and adversity, all passes before the onrush of Distortion. The will to breed strong sons and establish strong states is replaced by the acceptance of hippie children and liberal un-states... Away with: masculinity, character, tenacity, boots, firearms, sportsmanship, comradeship, forthrightness, daring, brandy, duels, loyalty, toughness, gumption and honor. In with: feminism, democracy, perfume, pacifism, ride-about lawnmowers, marijuana, skittishness, golf carts, tranquilizers, flab, psycho-therapy, guilt, brotherhood, secretiveness, softer beds, wider hips, faster money, slower hearts, flexible standards, pre-digested foods, dresses and hair curlers!

Whiteman! How much more liberalism are you going to tolerate ? ! !



A "uni-sex" couple pose in identical get-ups: the male (?) is to the left and the female (?) is to the right. In healthy states, such freaks are written about in medical textbooks, not fashion reviews...



Horrid, aren't they? ...three sub-human specimens dolled up in fluffy furs and vision-distorting, Culture-distorting prints. If you liberals are interested, the TRUD fashion survey indicates "striped suits" for a more "confining look" will be IN by 1972.



# NEW RIGHT REPORT BY von Epp

Of the vile and noxious outpourings that comprise the Establishment's news media, one of the most vile is Time. This "Hebrew national" product specializes in the transvaluation of news, yet for all its faults the publication is sometimes useful.

A case in point: during Time's coverage of the depraved event known as the "New Mobe" moratorium, they inadvertently let the rat escape as to why the sudden push to end the blood-letting in southeast Asia. It seems that: "...investors are well aware that... the Vietnam engagement aggravates social tensions that are bad for business." In other words, the plutocrats can't make a buck anymore by continuing the jungle ritual murder of the young White middle class. Having unleashed this parody of combat in order to keep their flagging economy going, the plutocrats now realize that things are getting out of hand and that the Whites are finally beginning to wake up. So now, they want to take their perverse mini-war and sweep the filthy thing under the rug.

## No-win Fiasco

Anyone who knows the nature of the jackals of Wall St. realizes the Establishment's feigned concern over the slaughter is not due to any twinges of conscience, but rather to "sound business principles". America was pushed into the tropical meatgrinder for many reasons, most of which are now becoming clear. In 1964, the whole Tinsel & Plastic facade of the Consumer Society was near to serious recession. This, coupled with the approach of serious racial conflicts in every area of the country would have surely ushered in the White Revolution. As usual, the bankers' answer was quite simple: a tidy little no-win war. And, since this time around it was to be waged against Asiatic Communists instead of White Europeans, there were no thoughts of victory. Since we were not engaged in the massacre of Western Culture, there was no call for "unconditional surrender" - since we were not looking for anything like "victory", our troops were sent to Vietnam for a twelve month tour instead of the old "duration plus six". Thus, all the talk about "meeting our commitments" and "halting aggression" was meaningless babble to take in the sucker trade and simple-minded.

## Lucrative Asian Markets

In accordance with turning the whole world into a sort of prison camp of consumer slaves, the International Bankers have been trying to build up an artificial Asian market for their shabby junk; now they are trying to float the whole stinking scheme on a sea of soldiers' blood and boiling napalm.

While American Whites are being riddled by Viet Cong bullets, the traitors and international bankers of New York and London are racing to see who will open the largest branch in Saigon. Naturally, none of these worthy gentlemen are ever harassed by the enemy because they, like the French plutocrats before them, simply paid the thugs in the bush... the only ones who wind up getting killed are the sons of White productive families...

## White Working Family - Strength of the U.S.

One of the great strengths of the White productive family has been its sense of Duty and Patriotism. Despite violent abuse in two world wars fought for alien interests and three years of brutal frustration in Korea, this sentiment of patriotism still existed. Now it has almost been totally destroyed by the Culture-distorter. White soldiers have always fought to win, never to compromise. It is with this spirit that they marched away to their doom, equipped with rifles that jammed and orders which forbade them to win. It is no wonder that after five bitter years of seeing their sons shipped overseas to "fight" no-win battles that the White "Silent Majority" has had it!

The demoralization of the very fabric of our national life has left the course wide open for the rantings and ravings of the sub-human element that is always left behind on the homefront. The Culture-distorter and his invention of the hippie plague has provided the knockout punch to a whole generation of young Americans who have been forced to drugs, debauchery and treason in order to dodge the filthy fate of an Asian land war. Military service, instead of being the highest national calling, has become a death sentence - and the vile Distorter has the ready-made "alternative" to the phony war... the phony resistance and the equally phony "youth revolt". The Jew has taught the world a long time ago that it is impossible for him to lose if he controls both teams.

## "Vietnamization" - Another Phony Plea

An essential aspect of Western supremacy has been its technical hegemony over the bush and desert races. Genetic innovation has given Euro-man the tools of conquest, but the Culture-distorter has handed them over to our deadly antagonists. The so-called "Vietnamization" of the war is nothing but a slick subterfuge to palm off our involvement on a regime that has no more interest in fighting for a final victory than we do. The end result will be that millions of Asiatics will soon be carrying the weapons that we're dumping over there now. These Asiatics of various political background will remain "loyal" only as long as it takes them to become familiar with their new-found toys. In the years to come, America will see many of her sons perish from a hail of machine gun fire directed from a weapon that had been made in the U.S.A. and exported during the Vietnamization period of 1969-1970.



## Black Power, Frankenstein in Uniform

In addition to technology, the West has been able in past years to dominate the world by the courage of her troops, the ability of her officers and political leaders and the unity of her people. In Vietnam, we have seen this former superiority fade too. Integration in the armed forces has reached the point of no return. Every branch is so thoroughly saturated with low-grade Congoids that we can no longer depend on our own army to do the job it was intended to do - protect the Whiteman's imperative on the North American continent and around the world. Swarms of uncouth Congoids now wear the uniform, and while they may be adept at flaunting black power salutes, cutting up White recruits with razors behind the base EM club and raping frauleins in Germany, as a cohesive, disciplined fighting force, every last one of them adds up to a big fat loud-mouthed zero. Their first reaction is to "bug-out" and follow Charlie. Even in Europe where no shells are flying, 95% of all the bug-outs in Sweden are black bums. Many times in Vietnam, White PFCs have had to take command of units when the pot-downed nerves of Afro COs went hay-wire. Hundreds of negroids are now actively working with their brothers, the VC - one of the high-level secret missions of the crack Green Berets is to track down these filthy animals and bump them off. With such conditions, is it any wonder we aren't getting anywhere in that oriental swamp?

Another aspect of this entire stupid mess is that thousands of these violent, White-hating negroids have received excellent training in all the arts of warfare. In effect, the White majority, through integration of its armed forces, has actually taught its racial enemy the best methods for destroying the Whiteman's territory! It is estimated that 24,000 black veterans return from Vietnam each month! When the signal is given for the Black Revolution to start in earnest, these negroids (who have the strange ability to be most obstinate in complying with the Whiteman's directives in the army) will really get lively and put their hearts into their work back in the States when the time arrives to "put the hurt on Whitey." And, dear conservatives, if you think for one moment that Tricky Dicky's "black capitalism" is going to pacify these bloodthirsty aliens, we suggest you don't come running to us for help when your sons are killed, daughters missing and wives raped to death... and worst of all (in your perverse scale of values), when your factories are burned to the ground. What will you do then, you idiots? - call in the army?

### What Next?

No-win foreign frauds, political stupidity, racial agitation, integration, cultural decay, a phony economy putting the squeeze-play on every White household - the Establishment thinks the silent majority is stupid - perhaps, but not that stupid!!

All of this treason, however, has not been lost on the long-suffering White masses. A recent survey completed by Newsweek (pronounced "News-veek") indicates that the White Race has "had it" with the fraud in Vietnam, the phony economy, the black plague and the oppressive taxation to keep the black drones strong. The American Whiteman wants to get at his tormentors and naturally the Establishment quakes in fear at the thought.

All that they have built by mendacity and treason is now threatened, so "end the war and bring the boys home now" will be the new hit, the new theme. Like the effete courtiers at Versailles, they are dancing on the rim of a volcano and they know it. The Establishment hopes to bank the fires of resentment and avoid the terrible day of retribution.

Above all, the Establishment desires stability, i.e., "business as usual". Therefore, we can plainly see the handwriting on the wall and offer up a few predictions. We will witness a glorious "rebirth of patriotism" which has not been seen since the days of World War II. We will see attempts at integration slackened in those areas that directly arouse people, and pushed in far more subtle and slower methods. We will see a definite crack-down on campus radicals so as to make those dunce factories known as colleges "safe" again - safe to continue the slow and sure brainwashing and race-mixing programs. Once again we will be permitted to sing out with "God Bless America". We might even see a reversal of the Supreme Court's ruling on prayer in the schools - and all the duds will think Nixon is a great patriot, a "real Christian American". In short, the Establishment will toss the dumb Goyim some crumbs as a sort of domestic pacification program.

### World War III

Glorious day! The interests of the Liberal-Yiddish Establishment will then find it safe to turn its attentions to the Middle East. How wonderful! Their vicious little democracy, Israel, threatened by the just wrath of the Arab Goyim, will be "saved" by the expendable American Goyim as the Jew-ited States will pull their chestnuts out of the fire once again. Already there is talk of an American "volunteer corps" for Israel being recruited by the bagel-fattened overlords of Washington and New York.

"End the war and bring the boys home" - no, you will not hear any of that kind of talk during World War III! Nor will you see nation-wide peace marches. Under the approving gaze of our Jewish masters, there will be victory. "End the war and bring the boys home now" is their cry. Our men will be permitted to leave Vietnam but they will not return home. Their graves have already been dug for them in the Sinai and Negev. The Third World War to make the world safe for de-mockey is about to begin...

---

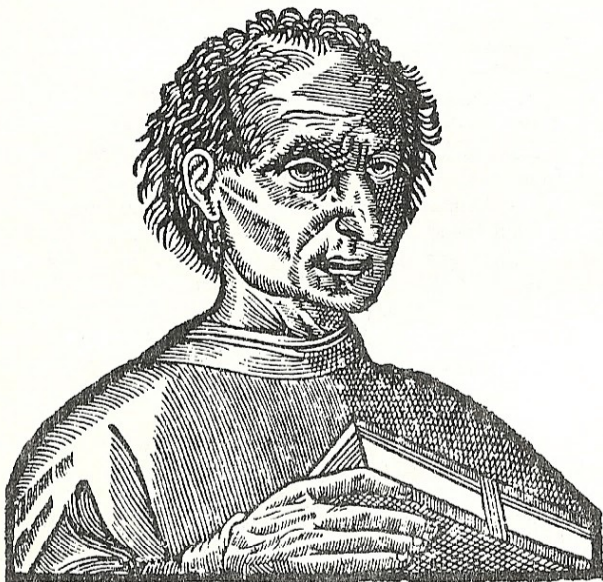
### THE ESSENTIAL QUOTE

"America's battle is yet to fight; and we, sorrowful though nothing doubting, will wish her strength for it. New Spiritual Pythons, plenty of them, enormous Megatherions, as ugly as were ever born of mud, loom huge and hideous out of the twilight Future on America; and she will have her own agony, and her own victory, but on other terms than she is yet quite aware of."

- Carlyle



# the winslow sludge report



## A TRIP TO THE SUPERMARKET

Venga Medusa; si lo farem die smalto

-Dante: Inferno  
IX, 53

(Dring Medusa so that we may change him to stone)

Your correspondent lives approximate to a town which contains a large number of affluent Jews. Midway between the two areas lies one of those pastures for consumer cattle known as "shopping centers" - America's thumb-to-nose version of the Taj Mahal, its tongue-thrust-out answer to Chartres Cathedral.

As my previous dislike for the grotesqueries and banalities of our national life has hardened into an absolute horror of all its commerce-ridden ways, into a contemptuous loathing of the commonplace idiots who inhabit it, I naturally avoid shopping centers as I avoid TV, schools and all the other essential components of the "American Dream".

One day, however, Mrs. Sludge was laid up with a virus; so the odious task of victualing our domicile devolved upon me. Steeling myself to the inevitable, I commenced the quarter mile walk to this tabernacle of a swindled and swindling race with about as much lightheartedness as if I were about to be shaved by a barber with delirium tremens. My very soul welled up in rebellion at the thought of pushing a cart up and down aisles of cans, dodging cretinous brats and having my ears insulted by

the raucous and vacuous gabble of their dullwitted mothers. And the thought of standing on line! Of all the abominable by-products of democracy, the "line" is the most offensive to the aristocratic temperament. It is the most perfect and hideous symbol of "equality", the very summation of the levelling morale of modern life.

So intense were these visions of a sunken and merchandised humanity that my overwrought mind actually conjured up a vile supermarket odor - and it almost brought up my breakfast. Pitying my plight, I wished myself in Tibet, in Bulgaria, in Antartica, on the Moon - anywhere in fact where the spreading slime of the "American Way of Life" had not yet penetrated, anywhere away from the stench of carbon monoxide, away from faces in which one reads such inveterate stupidity, such hatred and incomprehension of anything noble, artistic and heroic, away from all these mean, mercenary mongrels pre-occupied with thoughts of swindling and money-grubbing and accessible only to the most ignoble and insipid diversions, away from all the buffooneries, obscenities and unnaturalities which attend the "pursuit of happiness".

Like Des Essientes in the novel "A Rebours", I found myself dreaming of "a refined thebiad", of shutting myself up in some refuge far from the present-day world, of creating some artificial atmosphere suggestive of more heroic and beautiful epochs and less crass surroundings. Turning the corner with this beautiful fantasy revolving in my brain, I came face to face with a set of long, low squat buildings placed helter-skelter in a sea of asphalt. Ugh! The place itself! The inner-dwelling of the dollar god! Moronia's pantheon! I passed by a drug store, a bank, a Chinese restaurant and a hardware emporium. I saw a group of hairy, corpulent Jews emerging from a kosher restaurant whose odors wafted unpleasantly into my nostrils. Instantly my wife's parting words came back to me: that a trip to the supermarket would be of vast sociological value as it swarmed with Jewesses of the most opulent and noisome sort. My interest quickened, as did my pace and, gliding by a shoe store out of which leered a sad-faced Khazar looking for all the world as if he hadn't had a customer in months, I found myself in front of a cavernous supermarket. I remembered that passage in Dante in which the souls of the damned, spurred by divine justice, eagerly flock to the departure point where Charon ferries them to their doom: "Their dread turns to wish, they yearn for what they fear." In this very spirit did I jump over a Styx of a puddle which stagnated in a gaping pot-hole in the asphalt and up onto the sidewalk in front of the cavern.

Still spurred on by morbid delictation I passed through a door operated by an electric eye and began to search for a shopping cart. There were none in sight; so out again onto the asphalt to seek one in the parking area. Finally, nestled up against a giant garbage container, I found the object of my brief odyssey. I had not gone ten feet, however, when a voice like an air-raid siren sounded behind me: "Mis-tah, mis-tah, can I have that cart?" Glancing back I saw a hideously frescoed Jewess coming toward me at full gallup. The closer she came the uglier she looked! Pausing to drink in the full horror of this revolting yet characteristic specimen, I let her approach to within a yard before growling out: "Get your own shopping cart, you Culture-distorter!" Leaving her to mull over the meaning of my cryptic pronouncement I passed on into the tabernacle.



Rummaging through my pocket I found the endless list my wife had pressed into my hands before I bid her a surly and ill-tempered farewell. At the top were fruits and vegetables and since that particular grotto of this Basilica of Bargains, this Mosque of Merchandise was directly before me, I entered it. Apples - and a severe young Yid with an acre of acne covering her face (perfect Peace Corps fodder!). Potatoes - and two ancient ones dripping diamonds and jabbering in nasal tones about someone called Margot. From the gist of the conversation, Margot was some sort of pariah; maybe an arrant daughter who married a Goy, or perhaps she just didn't play Mah Jong. Wheeling on, I beheld a pair of "voter-registration" type Anglo-Saxons. How like Jews they are, yet they lack that final touch, that certain indefinable something which the Jew wears like a brand on his face, that ineffable sense of boiling hatred which fuels their delusions. The Jew is an enemy to be combatted; the decadent Anglo-Saxon liberal is merely a weakling to be scorned. Passing on to the banana counter I selected some - or rather grabbed them just ahead of a multi-ringed claw with azure nail polish which came out of nowhere and then disappeared back again when its owner saw that I had beaten her to the most succulent bunch - which I handed to the clerk to weigh. Turning to the right - I gasped! Directly in front of a bin full of prunes stood a Jewess robed in mink with at least ten strata of make-up on her gargoylesque face, a diamond the size of a pigeon egg sparkled on her hand and false eyelashes a good three inches long protruded out over orbs the color of mouse fur. Bathed in volatile and nauseating perfume, hair dyed carmine, skin the texture of parchment, this particular alien presented the aspect of some mythological reptile sacred to the devotees of a long-forgotten and sanguinary religion. But it was not her startling appearance alone that set my eyes "apop", my mouth agape. This painted ogress, this unwrapped mummy picked up a prune, bit into it and then threw it back into the bin... and they hanged Julius Streicher in Nürnberg for publishing the unwholesome habits of this vile race!!

Revolted to the point of regurgitation by this luxurious scavenger I fled and soon found myself among the soaps and detergents. The strong abrasive odors of these chemicals drove away the nausea engendered by the prune-biting mockey. Looking down the list I found the items my wife wanted and set about hunting them down. As I went about my task I noticed that none of the "Chosen People" had ventured into this particular aisle. I remembered my wife telling me that a negress who was a servant in a Jewish doctor's house told her that on days off the food and milk that spilt on the floor was left there to await her return. It did not take me long to confirm and re-enforce my conviction that Jews are dirty.

Turning out of the detergent aisle I found myself before shelves stocked with packaged bread. I stopped - there to ruminate on the ruinous eating habits of America, especially as regards bread and to give thanks that my wife bakes her own thereby sparing me the gastric indignity of getting down to that abominable conjunction of foam rubber, library paste, laundry starch and chemicals that masquerades under the name of bread. A telling and profound refutation of democracy can be gleaned from America's bread - that is, if one is attuned to all the subtleties and nuances of vileness that abound in our environment.

Having been smitten by Nature with gross features, one would think that Jewesses would have evolved a cosmetic to minimize their bad physiognomy. But no! They deliberately set out to accentuate their botches, to make their puffy lips more swollen still and to set their lamentable complexions aflame with all the colors of the rainbow. Now, directly before me were two such neon lights arguing over the last loaf of rye bread. Both had grabbed it simultaneously and were engaged in a tug-of-war. Naturally, the wrapper broke and the contents dropped to the floor, whereupon the more shameless of the pair picked up the slices, stuffed them into the broken cellophane and marched off, a look of triumph on her face! Her late adversary taking it in stride, consoled herself with a cardboard cylinder of potato chips the size of an oil drum.

I was amazed that they sell such an unhealthy victual in such large amounts. For what is more "American" and therefore more unappetizing than potato chips? More disgusting than popcorn, a greater tragedy - intellectually speaking - than marshmallows, even more obscene than ketchup, the potato chip is the ultimate gastronomic horror. They remind me of nothing so much as huge, loathsome scabs stripped painfully from suffering bodies by a mad doctor who dries them under a tropical sun before merchandising them as his revenge on the human race.

Baby food and Jewesses; napkins and Jewesses, peanut butter and Jewesses; pickles and Jewesses, flour and Jewesses; eggs and Jewesses; all of them boisterous, all of them painted like harlots and all of them insulting to one's aesthetic sensibilities. Some, however, were standouts, prize-winners who had transcended mere ugliness and now stood on the borderline between homo sapiens and the missing link; at any moment one expected them to cease being bipeds and crawl around on all fours... or, is the Jew Nature's way of pre-viewing the degenerate and atrophied humanity that democracy is well on its way to producing in the tens of millions?

Of all these inutile gorgons festering in ostentatious luxury, one made a special impression. I caught my first glimpse of her as she turned from the pickle shelf and bumped into my cart. It was as if I had been accosted by a month-old cadaver. The head! Ugh! it was sort of mongoloid and sort of bashed in on one side, and the hair... it hung down in wispy unkempt strands, rather seaweedish in texture. Tiny, hard, black eyes peered out of whites far too large, and the omnipresent false eyelashes gave new meaning to words like ugly, hideous and grotesque. No hooked nose on this one; on the contrary, a large, flattened, cancerous-looking bulb, full of broken veins. If the prune-sampler's make-up was in ten strata, well, only a geologist could penetrate, analyze and classify the multiple layers of cosmetics and dirt which encrusted this truly amazing face, a face which reached the nadir of fulsomeness in the swollen negroid mouth with its literally "hanging" lower lip that dribbled off into an Andy Gump-like chin, which in turn disappeared into an infinity of goiterous neck fat. Not much could be glimpsed of her body for it was wrapped in the inevitable mink. All that was apparent was that it was thick and the back slightly humped. But the legs! Skinny and scabious! How they supported the heavy trunk and baloon-shaped head was truly a prodigy of Nature, for they were little thicker than toothpicks. A smell of old garlic, halitosis and bad perfume came from her.



In a voice like the grating of a rusty door she apologized for bumping into me. She flashed what to the male of the species Jew might have been a sexy smile and tried to engage me in conversation. She mentioned her address. She told me her husband was out of town. She stated her children were away at school... she was lonely she said! Speechless I listened to her monologue until the picture of what she was insinuating formed in my mind's eye. Muttering "Im-a no speak-a eng-a-leesh", I took off, pursued by the resuscitated corpse for a full aisle and a half, during which time she tried out various phrases in Yiddish, German and Spanish. I was abruptly saved from a fate worse than death by another harridan with a head like a musk mellon and the face of a social worker who was obviously an acquaintance or neighbor of my pursuer. Taking advantage of their chance meeting, I made good my escape by ducking into the mens room. After a few minutes I cautiously emerged from my refuge, peered about and finding this Salome of the pickle shelf nowhere in sight, I remembered my shopping.

I ambled over to the frozen food section and helped myself to a case of orange juice. Nearby, two teenaged Jews in hippie uniform were engaged in a long and passionate embrace. Coming up for air, the girl exhibited a memorable face, an amalgam of sow and lizard. The boy too was notable, especially as regards his scrufulous complexion and dazed, lackluster look. Both were obvious "heads" - drug users, that is.

By now I had come to the last aisle. On the left side was a dairy case from which I procured eggs, butter and milk. Glancing to the right I perceived a truly amazing institution: a polyglot delicatessen half Italian, half Jewish! Going to the Italian side I ordered some salami and a selection of cheeses while keeping one eye on the kosher half.

You have to be born and raised in New York to properly savor the sights, sounds and smells of a Jewish delicatessen. There is a miasma present, an intermingling of strange, pungent and rancid odors overlaid with the steady din of strident voices. Herein may be glimpsed the Jew without embellishment! In the presence of his native smells, in a milieu determined by the give-and-take of bargaining, amidst hanging pastramis and barrels of vomity looking pickled fish, the Jew loses his Western facade and reverts to his true self. As I watched the contorted faces, listened to the cadences of the haggling voices and sniffed the exotic odors, I fully realized the essential and unalterable alienness of this race.

Suddenly I felt in need of air. The combination of sordid American commercialism and unwholesome Jewish ostentation was too much. Looking at my list, I saw that I had completed my task. Forward now to the last hurdle, the check-out counter, the thrice-cursed "line".

Previously I had spoken of the demon Charon. Now I must invoke Dante again. Canto VI of the Inferno whence the poet describes the monster Cerberus who guards the third circle of hell:

"His eyes are red, his face is greased with phlegm his belly is swollen and his hands are claws."

Believe or disbelieve! This same nightmare now stood before me, draped over the cash register which it guarded with as much ferocious tenacity as Dante's dragon-mouthed beast. Only in this case it was a she, a Jewess; the ugliest, most improbable Jewess alive. No make-up here! No mink or diamonds either! Clothed in a pair of pink tights with a dirty apron wrapped around her bulk, stinking of fish, hair that was last combed in 1950 or thereabouts - black at the roots and dyed henna the rest of the way up, this utterly loathsome creature provided the perfect finale to my pilgrimage. In the avarice that gleamed from her red, bloated face, in the nervous "on guard" expression of her reptilian eyes, in the vague belligerence of her stance, she personified completely and vividly the spirit of the 4000 year war waged by Jewry against the human race. This was pure hatred transformed into flesh and blood.

I dumped my purchases out on her check-out counter and her dangling paws reached out and raked them in... at first glance I thought them webbed like a duck's. Quickly she began totalling my purchases. Just as quickly I caught her overcharging me. If looks could kill...

After paying my bill and instructing this swollen mound of putrifying flesh, this unclean representative of an unclean people, where to deliver my goods, I dashed out into the Winter air.

#### HOW CRAZY CAN YOU GET ?

Here's the nuttiest news article we have come across all month... Obviously the doctor is a member of the Culture-distorting group, a people that has in its ranks the largest number of lunatics and the highest percentage of intellectual morons...

#### **Ghetto Life Cause of New Illness, MD Says**

The frustrations of underprivileged living are producing a new illness — the "ghetto headache," according to a doctor at Mt. Sinai Hospital, Chicago.

Dr. Bernard J. Balthes, co-director of the hospital's headache clinic, said on October 30 that 92 percent of clinic patients, nearly all Negroes, show deep depression over the problems of crowded living conditions in the nation's major cities.

By contrast, his private patients, nearly all white and middle class, have headaches of a different type — migraine.

As little as 10 years ago, he noted, the ghetto resident was better adjusted to his fate, but the recent awakening of social consciousness has made him yearn for a better life.

The doctor said: "When this goal is not realized, anger and hostility build up and come out as a headache if not expressed."

From the N. J. National Enquirer



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

Whiteman!

This letter is your passport to the world of TRUD. TRUD? What is that? Well, TRUD is from the WHITE UNDERGROUND and is one of the most startling adventures in rightist journalism ever seen.

TRUD! TRUD! TRUD! What kind of word is that? What does it mean? It means that finally there is an independent periodical that says out loud what many people only whisper to themselves and to each other. In other words, TRUD doesn't pussyfoot around like the usual conservative journal. TRUD refuses to engage in proper little debates with leftists and race-mixing swine. TRUD is racist-revolutionary, not conservative.

TRUD! Listen to that word! Listen to the sound of TRUD. It is the crack of a police club smashing the skull of a ghetto rioter or student anarchist. TRUD! It's the sound of a paratrooper's boot kicking the backside of a pinko college professor. TRUD! The sound of a peacenik being strangled to death. TRUD! The sound of marching feet stamping leftism, old and new, into the mire. TRUD is the angry sound of White American working people fed up with the humanitarian crap that picks their pockets and uses their kids as pawns in crack-brained, race-mixing social experiments. TRUD is for WHITE POWER and INTEGRATION NEVER. TRUD says BLACK IS UGLY and MISCEGENATION IS DEATH.

TRUD: a bullet in the heart of a social worker, a nail on a bureaucrat's seat, a hornets' nest in a hippie's hairdo. TRUD sears like napalm and pops like a grenade in a Viet Cong tunnel complex. TRUD is hell on humanitarians, anarchists, peace creeps, one-worlders, social gospel clergy, panty-waist conservatives, money-crazed Establishment slobs, race-mixers, social parasites, Zionists and similar outpourings from the cesspool they call democracy.

TRUD is a coat of tar and feathers on the anti-White Supreme Court, a poison pen letter to Tricky ("Bring-us-together") Dicky Nixon, a big gob of spit on Allen Ginsberg's face. TRUD: a booby-trap for John Lindsay, a hotfoot for Nelson Rockefeller, a quick jab to the jaw of Robert Fink, a chamber pot dumped over the head of Golda Meir.

TRUD is deadly serious and uproariously funny. TRUD has something to say about everything: current events and personalities, art, music, drama, literature, science, religion and that unmentionable of all unmentionables: RACE. TRUD approaches all liberal-moron ideals with a spirit of cynicism, sarcasm and ridicule. TRUD is bigoted! TRUD hates! But TRUD loves too - and that love is matched only by the deep revulsion we feel for the aliens, decadents and biological cruds who are destroying the America that White People have built over the centuries with their sweat and their lives.

over, please...



Page 2

TRUD is inexpensively printed; no glossy paper, no fancy four-color graphics. TRUD! Blistering, timely articles. TRUD! Written with a dramatic style and flair for expression not encountered elsewhere. TRUD! Plenty of photos from our horror file on liberalism, a fabulous cartoon or two, that's it.

A subscription to TRUD is \$4. per year - 12 big issues. There are many other "rightist" publications that cost much more - \$5. \$6, \$10 and up - and offer much less.

If you want the most dynamic, the most provocative and outrageous journalism ever to appear on the American political scene. you **MUST** have TRUD!

If you want to find out how grotesque and diseased liberalism really is, you **MUST** have TRUD!

If you want to find a way out of the mess our race and nation is in, you **MUST** have TRUD!

Fill out the enclosed coupon, enclose \$4. cash, check or money order, and welcome aboard!

Yours for Race-Victory!

JOHN SULLIVAN, Editor

DOUGLAS KAYE, Publisher



TRUD  
Box 114  
Essex Fells, New Jersey 07021

Dear Trudniks:

After seeing your fabulous periodical, I realize I'm hooked and cannot live without TRUD. I desire TRUD. I crave TRUD! I must have more, more, MORE! I must have TRUD even if it means I am late on the rent or miss a few meals. Please hurry!!!

\_\_\_\_\_  
Here is \$4. - send a one year subscription

\_\_\_\_\_  
Here is my contribution to keep your journal of fact and abuse growing!

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

A Fortnightly of Fact & Abuse

Editor: John Sullivan, Publisher: Douglas Kaye

Write: Box 114, Essex Fells  
New Jersey 07021

#33 - Feb 70

Subscription: \$4. per year.

## page one

By  
JOHN SULLIVAN

In Richard Nixon, the Anglo-Yiddish Establishment has found a political front-man pliable beyond their wildest expectations, an enforcer of plutocratic oppressions and pseudo-moral racial solvents so sedulous that many are wondering if it is really true. We wonder if Nixon, the sometime bugaboo of the liberals, has succeeded in implementing the "master plan" to so vast an extent, that he has gotten away clean with measures that would have brought Hubert Humphrey a coat of tar & feathers, at the very least.

Unfortunately, it is really true! Of course, the "big men" - the illuminated bankers, international corporate jugglers and Sanhedrin-level Jews - have known all the while that Tricky Dicky was a company man. They bought him years ago! It was left to the dismal, left-wing "idealists" in newspapers and colleges to believe in and paint a picture of the "right-wing werewolf" waiting to tear the throats of the "humanitarians" and "intellectuals"; just as it was left to the credulous conservatives to sculpt the image of the staunch defender of the Constitution, the sworn foe of communism, the prototypical American who would restore the values of Horatio Alger, Main Street and the circuit-riding preacher.

In the short span of a year, the Nixon Administration has succeeded in fastening a yoke of tyranny on the backs of the American people that may never be lifted - save by violent means - and has placed our sheer physical survival in jeopardy.

Economically, the Nixon Administration has tightened the chains of interest slavery, kept wages down, sustained the heartless taxation on the poor Whiteman, greased the way for every international banker swindle and power play... in brief, robbed the productive White of his bread - all on the flimsy excuse of "combatting inflation. This inflation was the direct result of the usurious profits sucked from our veins by the world-vampire of International Finance.

In its foreign policy the regime's record reveals an even more slavish toadying to entrenched plutocracy and the Jews. It has continued the profitable and frightful slaughter in Vietnam, and if it ever pulls out of that stink-hole it will only be to ship our soldiers to the Middle East where new hecatombs are being prepared so as to save the gangster state of Israel from utter destruction.

From a standpoint of national self-interest, America's pro-Zionist policy is insane. It has cost us our influence in the Mediterranean basin, the most strategically important area in the world. The Mediterranean Sea is well on its way to becoming a Russian lake and it will only be a matter of time before all of Europe falls within the Kremlin's orbit, peacefully and willingly - for all of Europe is sick of dollar imperialism, sick of degenerate American "culture" and sicker still of negroid occupation troops. Marshall Gretchko's legions are not black - they are blonde and barbarian. They will not march into Vienna and Paris and Rome and Athens at the behest of a victorious "communist revolution", but rather as allies of a "conservative", "traditional", "nationalistic" Europe whose brains, resources, culture and manpower they shall weld into a ferocious war machine, an Imperium of Blood, against which the "product"-satiated, mongrelized rabble of the North American Continent will be as dust before the wind.

The handwriting is on the wall. The rightist colonels of Greece aren't stupid! The nationalist governments of Peru and Bolivia are moving towards accommodation with Russia; France is not far behind. Among advanced racial nationalist circles in Europe it is almost a platitude that Bolshevik Russia is becoming Imperial Russia and has metamorphosized, ironically, into the sort of state towards which European nationalism of the 20's and 30's was moving, i.e., Pan-Caucasian racial nationalism.

The answer to this apocalyptic threat to our existence would be for America to abandon its present perverse support of International Zionism, end dollar imperialism and enter into a casual, hands-off, alliance with the Pan-Caucasian power with an eye to stemming the rising tide of colored world revolt. But no! Goaded on by yapping Jews for further revenge against Russia and the profit-mad bankers, to whom 800 million Chinese currently bereft of hair dryers, Mustangs and Coca-Cola represent too tempting a market to be passed up. Now, the Nixon clique is plotting, together with the Mao cultists, the most monstrous race-crime in all history: a Sino-American alliance against Russia. What the Nixon-Mao cabal is aiming at, in essence, is a world-wide union of colored nations led by a mulatto America!

The purposes of this suicidal compact would be:

1. To return the Jews of Russia to the very height of their former power.
2. To destroy the last remaining reserve of unpolluted Caucasian Blood, thus fulfilling the aims of the occult forces of world revolution.
3. To initiate another bloodbath for the already decimated populations of Western and Central Europe and to wipe out every last trace of Western Culture.
4. The imposition by force of arms of the "consumer economy" on the whole world with the resultant unheard of profits for supra-national corporations.

This, then, is the pipe-dream of our masters. It will end with all of us going up in smoke or, at best, with civilization receding to a permanent Bronze Age level. It would ring down the curtain on the drama of Western Civilization and would constitute the negation of everything that has sent our Race to meet its Destiny in the endless void of Space.



It would bring about the extinction of beauty and culture. It would usher in the dominance of the catabolic swamp of sub-races, the ugly races, the races unbeloved by the gods. This is the pass where the squalid greed of the International Banker and the messianic paranoia of the International Jew has brought us! Götterdämmerung! This is the Bethlehem towards which Richard Nixon is slouching. This bedlam's vision of racial morass, of mud people in arms against culture, is what has stirred the Washington regime to increase the pace of race-mixing to supersonic speed, to force the negroid down our throats once and for all: so that no touch of depravity shall be missing, so that no instinctive Blood and Soil opposition to their Talmud-heavy plans shall emerge!

Why do you suppose this transparent mountebank, this horrible end-product of 194 years of "voting" has been able to advance so far on the road to Armageddon without even a token roadblock being set up? Why has this gusto-less, flatulent bore, reeking of chewing gum and marshmallows, done more to hasten the coming of the deluge than a whole army corps of Kennedys and Johnsons? Why has this dull, witless mediocrity, as commonplace as marijuana on a college campus, given America a "hot foot" without her even feeling it?

The answer lies in the very nature of the American people; more specifically in the nature of the great, grey mass of conservatives - Nixon's "Silent Majority".

The indisputable fact is that the palate of the conservative - unpolluted by intelligence - does not crave the tart taste of the world struggle, the bitter purgatives that must be taken if the race is to live. In lieu of their birthright, conservatives have always accepted the choleric doggerel and tractarian nonsense about "free enterprise", the "threat of communism", all sorts of crypto-Christian moralizing and blustering patriotic rhetoric - anything except the harsh facts of political life. Truth to the conservative is the lie that is easiest and most comfortable to swallow, the additive that best sugars away the taste of the disgusting Hebrew elixirs he is constantly swallowing.

To the leadership of this pathetic movement gravitate feeble men, courageless men, charlatans. Its most sublime flowers are individuals like William Buckley and Robert Welch. The former, a phrase-mongering posure and gaudy synchophant who engages in entertaining snobs and show business Jews; the other, a plati-tudinarian, a ploy for the National Association of Manufacturers, a rich mendicant who is a bounder and a Zion-symp.

Let us not even speak of the lesser luminaries in this consortium of pallbearers: the ex-communists with their well-paid lecture circuit exposés, the old half-wits with their cancer cure crochets, the anti-flouride quackery, the sly preachers blubbing for Jesus and banking their dollars.

The racketeers of patriotism: for how much have they milked the conservatives? The honest ones are even more futile, more preposterous. They exist in a state of perceptual anesthesia. I have never heard one of them express a single idea above the level of Sunday School. Never a trenchant observation, never an appreciation of the ebb and flow of World History. Conservatives! Ciphers! Blanks! Duds!!



Conservatism marches forward...

And Richard Nixon knows his conservatives well! With all the naked cunning of the avaricious used-car salesman, he has evolved a ruling technique so simple as to be almost banal. Rightly reasoning, that a race which has been conditioned to believe in the aphrodisical powers of mouthwash and automobiles, will accept anything as long as it is presented in terms of their prevailing sentimentalities, Nixon has gone on to mix the most ignoble and monstrous tyrannies, race-dissolving and suicidal, with the alloy of traditional "Americana", the sentimental gaucheries redolent of the "little red school house", "mom", "apple pie" and the "Fourth of July".

Give the devil his due! It is the feat of a real virtuoso to combine the pollyana-esque eulogizing of the small town values of 1892 with the plans of the One World. What a tour de force indeed! He has set up straw men, the pathetic hippies and draft run-aways, and cut out a cardboard knight - Spiro Agnew - to knock them down. He has fulminated against drugs and at the same time advocated lighter penalties for their sale. He has wooed the South with salvo after salvo of "freedom-of-choice gobbledygook, all the while pushing the most intensive Negrofication program since the days of Thaddeus Stevens. To add insult to injury, he proposed for the Supreme Court a southern jurist so blatantly inept, that even the grafters, drunkards and moral derelicts of the Senate turned him down, if only to salve their own consciences.



Ear to the ground, he heard the grumblings against the foundations and news media. The former were let off with a wrist-slapping mini-tax, the latter received a pinprick from the lance of the cardboard knight. Conservation? The rhetoric was spectacular; the performance nil. Under the aegis of Secretary of the Interior, Walter "lessbreath" Hickie - an obvious avatar of the carbon monoxide lobby - the ravishment and pollution of the environment continues unabated.

They accepted all, these conservatives; and they will continue to accept it, to relish it, to bow down before the hideous idol of Zion, just as long as their dollar buys a patriotic bumper sticker, just as long as their gizzards are left palpitating by Spiro Agnew's American Legion hall bellicosities, John Mitchell's posturing as the tough "knock 'em onna head" law enforcement official, and the President's own puerile evocations of an ideologically idyllic past... the reactionary rumblings that promise to transport our blockhead conservative back to the time of Benjamin Harrison, to make him "proud to be an American", the glad, gushing tremors that end with a sob, a nose-blow and the upward uplifting of the eyes to the Star Spangled Banner unfurled over the Post Office.

Alas, the conservative is a hapless yokel and might only wake up when his daughter is delivered of a brown bastard fathered by a Nixon "black capitalist". When this starts happening, or rather becomes commonplace (it has "happened" already), the conservative will welcome anyone, anything, even a Fascist or even a Russian occupation army if it will only save him from the consequences of his folly, from his self-hallucination and intestinal docility before the collapse of his Race and Nation.

Ominously the voice of Maurice Barrès echoes up from the chutes of time, words addressed to a France which had just disgraced herself by freeing the Jewish rogue Dreyfus, a grim prophecy equally applicable to our own dilemma:

"The day will come when it will be the conservatives who will accept and call in the foreigner. Yes, those who today are the patriots, the proud, will become tired of living in a France that is decayed, a life full of humiliation, and they will call for the intervention of a foreigner who can give them at last the joy of participating in a great collective life."

## POETRY FRONT

Compleynt, compleynt I heard upon a day,  
Artemis singing, Artemis  
Agaynst Pity lifted her wail:  
Pity causeth the forests to fail,  
Pity slayeth my nymphs,  
Pity spareth so many an evil thing...  
All things are made foul this season,  
That is the reason, none may seek purity,  
Having for foulness pity  
And things gone awry.

-Ezra Pound: "The Prison Cantos" - Canto 30

## NEW RIGHT REPORT BY von Epp

The agonized shrieks and moans recently heard across the land would indicate that the Establishment is suffering from another attack of the Agnews. These reactions could easily be predicted by any serious student of the democratic malignancy which grips our nation's communications. Understandably, the turn of events brought about by Vice-President Agnew's transmitter-busting speech has given rise to joyous feelings by us who have been fighting the bloated network freaks of NBC-CBS-ABC for years, yet there still remains the consideration as to how much gloating we should really do.

Having drunk at the fountain of cynicism, this observer is inclined to believe that something more than obvious is going on. The Culture-distorter has brutalized his White victims with too much talent to be upset by the mouthings of this Johnny-come-lately Aegean. If it were so easy to unseat the traitors of America, then the foul slime of Zion would have been taken care of long ago. Yet, there are still some on "our" side who believe this puppet from Baltimore Hill will be the Napoleon of our liberation.

Centuries of bitter experience has made the Jew very sensitive to the sound of approaching jackboots and mailed fists. Thus Agnew. This nonentity has been lifted to national prominence to de-fuse the rising tide of opposition growing in the White Productive class! They hope this Maryland Judas Goat will be another Goldwater or Eisenhower to lead the fighting ranks of our Race to doom. As nothing since the days of Huey Long, they have shaken in fear of the Wallace movement of Nationalism, Racism and Populism which has begun to unite the workers of hand and brain into a united front destined to save our glorious White Race and the Nation in which it lives. One thing is certain: to achieve victory, we will need a man a thousand cuts better than Agnew... sorry, Spiro is not our hero!

What can a White Racist do to capitalize on what little has been accidentally brought into focus? First, discuss not what the Press says, but who says it. Point out the preponderance of aliens on editorial boards. Point out that the major radio and TV networks are owned and managed by Jews. Ask why White opinions are never expressed, but the most vile and worthless mouthings of bio-cruds and Culture-distorters are taken as revelation. In this way, you can engender a fuller understanding of the Jewish question among our racial brothers.

Alien control of mass communications must be broken!

## ESSENTIAL QUOTE

"The sole difference between liberal-democracy and communism in practice was that communism was an intensification of those beliefs to the point where they became political.

-Francis Yockey: Proclamation of London



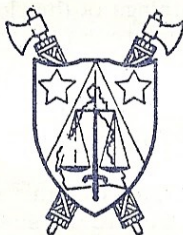
## Short Bursts



**WASHINGTON:** A White House spokesman revealed that one Robert C. Mardian, general counsel for H.E.W. will become executive director of V-P Agnew's Cabinet-level "desegregation panel". Mardian is a red-hot conservative and served as a campaign worker for Barry Goldwater's '64 Presidential bid. Before joining the Government, Mardian was the president of a Pasadena, California, finance company.... Democracy marches on.

**PEACE CORPS:** Sixty sub-human Peace Corps misfits and parasites were recently kicked out of the African nation of Somalia. In this instance, the blacks displayed good sense.....

**WHITEMAN'S SYMBOL:**  
The Federal Republic of Cameroon, a black "emerging nation" in Africa, incorporates two fascias in their national seal. If it were suggested that a White government use this revered symbol of the West, our brainwashed and gutless "leaders" would dive under the bed as fast as possible... but a pack of negroids in Africa can steal our symbol and flaunt it in our faces!



**SMUT:** A new Brazilian law terms pornography and obscenity subversive. The law forbids the circulation "of publications considered contrary to good customs." Brazil President Medici said after signing the law: "The use of these ways of communications is part of a subversive plan that endangers national security."

**DIED:** Mrs. Josephine H. Graeber, a mouthwash heir-ess, left 25% of her estimated estate of 20 million to the N.Y. Catholic Archdiocese "to combat the spread and influence of communism."

**WHAT'S IN A NAME?** Jewish real estate czars are just as blatant as their co-racials in other areas of Culture-distortion when it comes to choosing titles for their productions. For instance, there's an apartment complex in Los Angeles called "Yolanda Arms" and another kosher complex in Queens, N.Y. called "Lefrak City (after Sam Lefrak, the multi-millionaire landlord). There's an ocean-front high-rise in Florida called "Galt Towers" and in the Weequahic (Jewish) compound of Newark, N.J. there's a new luxury apartment called - get this - "Zion Towers" !!

**ARMY:** Major General B. W. Rogers, CG of the 5th Div (Mech) reports that soldiers of his command at Colorado Springs have sparked a run on the women's wig market. The troopers, who must appear for duty in neat, human haircuts, purchase the wigs for use during off-duty periods when they mingle with civilian creeps in town. Imagine a barracks inspection in which a female wig was found in each wall locker! ..... Democracy marches on...

**YOUTH-CULT:** Dr. Norman Feingold, a B'nai B'rith operative recently stated that the proportion of Jewish college-age youth attending schools of higher education may be as high as 95%- about double the national average for the dumb Goyim..... Democracy marches on.

**FRANCE:** Before jumping to conclusions: Defense Minister Michel Debre is a grandson of France's Grand Rabbi; Foreign Minister Maurice Schumann is a Jewish convert to Christianity; Leo Hamon, an official French government spokesman, is of Russian-Jewish background. And, Marcel Dassault, head of France's largest aircraft combine, is a Jew who served three years in Buchenwald during the Jewish War of Survival.....

**AMERICAN EXAMINER**  
COMBINING THE JEWISH EXAMINER AND AMERICAN NEBREW

Page Two

### — The Vermin Press —

By JAMES SHELDON

Did you know that an "underground," hippie-type hate paper is offering a Julius Streicher Prize for the "best essay on the Jewish Question"? That if you phone an advertise d number near Washington you will be able to listen to a recording warning Americans a- AMES H. SHELDON

the "kosher food racket"? Professional Arab propagand. principal article in the

up; and one reason i-  
ages.  
A much smaller publication, 'Trud,' is gotten up to appeal to the hippie element. It is typical "underground" paper, full of scurrilous pictures and cartoons. The January, 1970, issue brazenly announces a new prize contest—the "First Annual Julius Streicher Prize." The article begins: "The scribbles of the kikery—as Ezra Pound so pungently baptized our termite-eaten democracy—are forever awarding each other literary

(Continued on Page 13)

# TRUD DRAWS BLOOD

Dubeck regime in 1968.

## Dr. Sheldon

(Continued from Page 2)

prizes." Then we come to Julius Streicher, Hitler's infamous propagandist. According to 'Trud,' this evil man, "in whose memory the prize is named, was a victim of the horrible Talmudic Blood Rite known as the Nuremberg Trials." Of course, the topic of the prize winning essay is to be "the Jewish Question"

We hope that not many of our younger generation will fall for this sort of thing.

### SPECIAL!

In order to get as many copies of this issue into circulation, we now offer:

Double Dynamic Dozen - \$1.

We will rush to you 24 copies of this issue, pre-folded and ready for mailing or personal distribution. All orders processed on the same day received.



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

A Fortnightly of Fact & Abuse

Editor: John Sullivan, Publisher: Douglas Kaye

#34 - Feb 70

Write: Box 114, Essex Fells  
New Jersey 07021

Subscription: \$4. per year.

## page one

By  
JOHN SULLIVAN

Are there still people left, so-called "patriots", who believe the old crap about the "free enterprise system", the sacrosanct "rights" of private property and all the rest of the diversionary humbug? In the face of the attack on the White Race (illustrated herewith) by the carbonated contaminators of the Pepsi-Cola Co. - just one of the many mounted by international corporate finance - can there be any doubt that White survival depends upon the replacement of the present system by a Racial Nationalist State, led by men with honor?

You have been told for years that all the vicious attempts to mulatto-ize the population, the sorry abortions of no-win policies in Korea and Vietnam, the domestic floodtide of filth, smut, sadism and perversion, all the liberal-utopian skullduggery, have originated in some secret den in the Kremlin and have been injected into our bloodstream by a vast underground of James Bond-type operatives. This is the "conservative" dogma - bought and paid for by the same clique that finances the left.

In as much as this isn't only due to the degenerate nature of a dying ruling class - dreadfully intermingled with International Zionism - the entire symphony of subversion is managed by the forces of High Finance. It was composed in the boardrooms of the gigantic international corporations and banks, and orchestrated in places like Harvard and Yale by the kept callboys and scholarly eunuchs who will "prove" anything for a price. In its final form, it makes its appearance in the distempered decisions of the Federal courts and in the insane, anti-White legislation of Congress.

What threatens us is not so much the Book of Marx - an anachronistic analysis of the capitalism of a hundred years ago - but rather, the Gospel According to Saint Rockefeller, the uncontrolled will-to-power of the International Bankers who wish to submerge all the races of the earth into a uniform herd of pleasure-driven blobs. Nothing, it seems, must stand in the path of the complete domination of the globe by this clique of ruthless, bloated shopkeepers and their intellectual whores.

Racial integrity? Culture? Individual dignity? National feelings? Patriotism? Religion? Away with them all! - that is, unless they can be subverted to serve the ultimate end, the creation of a Pepsi-planet, expressway circled and plastic coated, populated by a uni-race of cola-colored robots with insipid smiles and degrees in sociology and sex education! Ugh!!

What can the race-conscious Whiteman do to combat this monolithic amalgam of dollars and disease? What can he do to combat Pepsi-Cola, for instance? He could go into a supermarket with a sledge hammer and break every bottle of that unappetizing, tooth-rotting liquid gas, which by the way, can also be used as a paint remover and chrome cleaner. But, that is not legal under the present system. What we can do and what we insist all TRUD readers do is to institute a boycott against all Pepsi-Cola products. If "buying and selling" is the only thing these raceless leeches can understand, then let's start talking their language!! The less money they rake in, the better your chances will be of having White grandchildren.

This is just a temporary measure. After the present Culture-distorting regime is replaced, race-mixing businessmen will be made to feel the wrath of the people as administered by courts martial and as punished by confiscation and social re-orientation in labor battalions. ... Or maybe we can just drown them in a big vat of Pepsi-Cola.

## Should Pepsi Give a damn?

A good question. There's a good answer, too.  
You can find it in thousands of homes throughout the Black community.  
It's the beautiful relationship between  
Pepsi-Cola and the Black consumer.  
That's why Pepsi-Cola should "give a damn." In that spirit, Pepsi-Cola, with the cooperation of the New York Urban Coalition and its subsidiary, Venture Coalition, has come up with the "Business of the Week" sponsored by Pepsi-Cola. During the year, recognition will be given to twenty-four Black businesses in the Metropolitan Area. These businesses will be chosen by leaders in the community and Venture Coalition. They'll get two weeks of free advertising in local media and the kind of exposure they may not have had before. It's a great way of saying to Black Businesses you have a lot to live and Pepsi's got a lot to give.

## ESSENTIAL QUOTE

"All this is the legacy of the Age of Materialism. The servants of that Age continue to apply its outmoded and sterile methods to the living tasks of the present. But even as their dead and rigid hands grip the reins of power, the revolt continues. They cannot build a wall against Destiny; they cannot order History and Time to stop in their tracks. The assertion of liberal-capitalistic parliamentarianism that it has a timeless and eternal right to rule is an organic lie. The methods of the materialistic Age, its antiquated ideologies and cadaverous sterility, cannot even survive except as an instrument of extra-Western forces, unfeeling to the inner force of Western destiny."

F.P. Yockey: The Proclamation of London



# First Annual JULIUS STREICHER PRIZE

Because of family considerations, our Prizewinner must remain anonymous. Of the fifty-three essays submitted, the following was judged to be the best:

## "Malism versus Qualism"

The American circus continues as the "greatest show on earth", complete with an all-star cast of political spiliers, shills, Hollywood clowns, jungaloid beasts, and a side-show of assorted psychedelic freaks and sub-human monstrosities. And as the sucker-every-minute public gawks on and cheers for more, while gorging on the kosher slops supplied by the busy refreshment vendors, a far greater and more momentous drama is being enacted on this ancient world-stage, one of such magnitude as to encompass, while surpassing the very comprehension of, these very yokels, so oblivious to everything but their bread-and-circuses. While the mob roars for more, wallowing in each new fadistic excess, each new idiocy, insanity, or brutality that titillates its base gizzard; while it chatters emptily about the "good life" and war and peace, a Life-Epoch of monumental proportions is being lived, and a war far deadlier than any ever recorded is being fought, before their stupid and uncomprehending gaze.

But we of the West, as we stand embattled as the last enclaves of a High Culture so great that it once spanned the world, we, the heirs of the ages, not only realize the titanic struggle taking place, but are among its chief participants. The front lines of this war of the ages are constantly changing, but the main field of battle is the West, from ground hallowed by the memory of Leonidas and his Three Hundred, or once turned by the plow of Cincinnatus, or where Horatius manned the bridge, to where Vercingetorix dueled Caesar for Gaul, and Herman won the first great victory for the White Race; from where Charlemagne hammered the beginnings of Europe into shape, to the fields of Viking battle-glory, or where Hungarian Corvinus crushed the Turks and Polish Sobieski hurled back the Tartar hordes; a theater of action extending from the Holy Land of Richard Lion-Heart's triumphs to where Cid made history against the Moors in Spain, and the America of the immortal heroism of the Alamo, the America where the grey knight, Lee, won undying glory in his losing fight for a chivalric ideal, and where Indian-fighters braved death on the western frontier for a chance at adventure and fortune. Over such scenes of olden triumphs and glories, on ground made sacred by the blood of heroes and still alive with their spirits, this new war is fought, against a foe a hundred times more treacherous and insidious than any known in the annals of history, a threat more dangerous than the fury of savage hordes, superior odds and weapons, or the prowess of worthy opponents.

And what is this deadliest of foes, this arch-menace of all history? A plague - an invalidizing and de-humanizing pestilence with a diabolical intelligence of its own, ultimately fatal to human existence if not checked. Slowly at first, but gathering virulence through the years, it has attacked the body and soul of humanity in many and diverse forms, all hideous and immune to ordinary treatments. This plague may be called, in lieu of an official designation embracing it in the totality of its manifestations and effects, "Malism" -- from the prefix signifying evil or illness. The chief agent of this world-poison's many ingredients is World Jewry. A distillation of all the malice, greed, envy, filth, wretchedness and corruption that ever festered in the dark corners and sewers of the world in frustrated inability to touch the good and noble in history, it fed upon itself and accumulated through long ages of abeyance and ineffectuality until brought to a head by the catalytic activities of the Jews. Now, under the skillful handling of the Jewish master poisoners, the concentrated venom of Malism has been turned in an all-out assault upon all that stands opposed to it and the world-Gehenna the Jews hope to create for themselves amid its ravages - in short, against all Quality and the principle of Qualism as represented in our Western Culture.

To achieve maximum effect and render the body of our Culture (and any other along the way) more susceptible to the contagion we are witnessing today, they first, over a long period of internal parasitical activity, slyly excreted their preliminary septitropic (rot-producing) toxins of "Democracy", "Brotherhood", "Equality", "Love", "Peace", feminism, puritanism, philistinism, utilitarianism, erotomania, drug-addiction and a host of other Judeo-Malist parthenogens, all with the purpose and effect of weakening, sickening, and upsetting the natural instinctive processes of our Cultural Organism, itself the supreme example of earth's highest life-form, the High Culture, which stands in the same relation to the swarming and polluting masses of "mankind" as Man to the teeming congeries of the animal kingdom. From its confluence of the finest and rarest qualities of the finest and rarest races, nurtured at great length and cost in the womb of Time into one spiritual whole or organism, with its own unique set of inner laws, processes, responses, and life-impulsions on the highest plane, Culture-Man, through whom it expresses itself, represents the actualization of life at its greatest potential.

As we of the West, we embattled Qualists, look out upon the vast and swarming horde of besieging Malists, from their natural Jewish leaders down through the seemingly endless ranks of niggers, racial and moral cripples, cultural castratos, renegades, philistines, mammonists, parasites, homosexual and asexual monstrosities, and assorted human freaks and abortions, ad nauseum, should our hearts quail and spirits fail? Are we, the sons of the West, heirs of the ages, paladins of adventure, poets, warriors, philosophers, statesmen, builders, and workers now to surrender our heritage and cease to be, just to make the world comfortable and safe for Jewocracy? Must the great drama of life be closed, with all the pageantry, romance, chivalry, bold deeds, heroic figures looming against boundless horizons, challenge, daring, feats of arms, intensity, and high emprise celebrated and lived by Homer, the Viking saga-skalds, Portuguese Camoens, Melville, Richard Francis Burton, d'Annunzio, and Roy Campbell? Is there to be no more the lure of danger, or devotion to beauty and honor, so nobly celebrated in the prose-hymns of Gautier, Flaubert and Huysmans, and the perfect poetry of Jose Maria de Heredia and James Elroy Flecker?



Must all of this be consigned to oblivion merely because the Jew lacks the manhood and the womanhood to measure up to them?

The answer is - NO! The world will spin backwards in its orbit as soon! And this, in effect, is what the forces of Malism must accomplish to succeed permanently, for such would be a triumph of life-abolitionism and a reversal of the laws of Nature, which knows no sterility, even in decay. Neither does it tolerate botches for long, as the Book of Time will testify, the pages of which abound with accounts of freaks and deviates who found out the hard way that Nature has no place for those who violate the laws of life. Such may gain, occasionally, a temporary sway, or even the all-time extremity of Culture-distortion reached in the Twentieth Century, with the dictatorship of Money and the debacle of Europe in two world wars, but in spite of this, and of the damage they may cause to the higher development of the races and cultures, these life-arresters are doomed to fall before the resurgence of life-force. The Jew is a classic example of this, with his arrogant attempt to steal the very Imperative of Life itself by first rendering everything unfit for it through poisoning of its fountains, then imposing his own warped and stunted condition in place of it. But the worst poisons and abominations brewed in the serpentine coils of the Jewish mentality are of no avail against the primordial regenerative instincts of Euro-Man, and they will not defend the "brew-masters" from the inevitable, absterging sword-strokes of Aryan action.

It is thus apparent that there is only one real issue in the world today behind the Judaistic charades and facades of "politics" and "international affairs" - not a mere rivalry of sects, nor yet a struggle for supremacy between "ideologies", but a deadly and bitterly waged fight for survival itself between Malism and Qualism - between life's Worst and its Best. It is the difference between a life of fullness and excellence and one of misery and regression. It is Sickness versus Health, the exaltation of life versus its degradation, Racial, Cultural and Personal integrity and distinction versus racial, cultural and personal extinction, the enthronement of the ugly and the foul as an ideal and the down-trampling of the good and the beautiful. The triumph of Malism would mean the triumph of degeneration, moral rot, mongrelism, spiritual syphilis, sterility, nihilism and cultural cretinism, culminating in the kind of slobocracy needed to provide the Jew, the cultural nonentity of history, with a "world of his own", the only kind of "jewtopia" that his self-boasted "world aristocracy" is fit to either lead or live in. But here the curse of world Judaization, like some horrible oozing flood of pustulant slime against a wall of granite, meets the barrier of Qualism, embodied most especially in our Western Culture and Race.

The only question that remains is, will this bulwark of human quality and excellence be able to sustain the full brunt of this already prolonged siege and the toll it has taken, or will it ultimately succumb? Will Qualism, the life-force and dynamism of history, the source of all that gives life meaning and value, withstand the total onslaught of Judeo-Malism in all its horror, or will Beauty, Health, and Vitalism give way to ugliness, disease, and lethargy? Will our time see the triumph of the ancient sanctities of Blood, Race, and Soil, mortised in centuries of growth out of the struggle against challenge and adversity which alone leads to the heights of existence, or will it see the triumph of social atomism, racial bastardization, and human devolution, leading to the ultimate negation of all life?

We Qualists should never forget that the fundamental principle in the grand scheme of things is the Creative, and every contest in the lists of destiny between the Creative and the Destructive principles, Life always favors the Creative and all who possess the power, verve, and will to fulfill Life's needs. Malism is the negation of Life; Qualism, its affirmation!

The writer of this essay is a farmer of necessity, one of those engaged in the higher task of providing daily sustenance for Western Man; a poet and writer by calling, one who informs the course of our destiny by providing intellectual sustenance for Western Man's rebirth.

---

# The Enemy of Europe

BY FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

( ULICK VARANGE )

Translated by Walter von der Vogelweide  
Edited by John Sullivan  
Copyright 1970 by Douglas T. Kaye

## PART IV

### The Morphology of the Second World War

(The American Occupation of Europe)

"Today there exists nothing of the honorable forms of political existence. The age itself is a nearly unconquerable power. Power appears, such as it is, as opportunity none the less. History returns to the freedom of its prehistoric instincts before which lands and seas are but booty."

- Spengler

After the conclusion of the Second World War, the opponents of the Hero of that war found themselves still dominated by his compelling personality. Either they adopted his ideas and declared them as their own or they continued to fight against them. There was no trace of a new Idea independent of this Hero. This can be explained by the fact that the world-political issues of the Second World War have remained the same, that the war did not solve any power problems, that it neither followed nor altered an organic power flow.

The American occupation of Europe follows the easy fiction that the policy of the Washington regime had been hostile only toward certain areas, certain culture-peoples of Europe, certain ideas. Does not the old maxim say: divide et impera? None the less, the real enemy of Washington was Europe which means in the first place the culture-bearing class of Europe, that invisible level of the population which on account of its sensitivity toward cultural imperatives constitutes the guardian of the destiny of the Western Civilization and will remain so until the end of Western history.



While this stratum of about 250,000 souls is distributed over the whole of Europe, the largest natural concentration lies in Germany because of the fact that the Prussian German nation-form is organically destined to be the form of the European Imperium. As this level is invisible (who would have recognized Rembrandt, Goethe, Napoleon or Bismarck in the cradle, in their youth?) Washington began its mission of liquidating this level with the attempt to kill everyone who had proved himself to be of leadership quality.

It seemed to them inopportune to apply the technique of Herod who tried to kill the Christchild by slaughtering all children of a certain age; they believed that the extinction of the selected of the past would automatically prevent the formation of a new elite. Thus, they started an immense, historically unique Black Mass of scaffold trials whose purpose was to kill everyone who had served in the war, in any area, with exceptional distinction. This Black Mass, sometimes called "denazification" or something similar in different countries, was accomplished in all parts of Europe on the orders of the Washington regime. Even in areas such as Sweden and Switzerland which had not participated in the war, certain persons were sought by Washington and killed through "trials".

By these methods thousands of the best minds of Europe were liquidated. But that was not enough. Enormous numbers of people had to be brought to slaughter. Herod's methods had to be used to a certain extent. Consequently, laws were issued for later use: everyone who had believed in the past, in the erection of the Imperium of Europe and who had worked toward it became a criminal. The "punishment" for this "crime" of obeying the historic Imperium of our time could not be a mere incarceration for a given period; again, it would not have been useful to murder millions with guns and ropes. No, the "penalty" had to ruin millions of individuals for the rest of their lives. After release from concentration camps (in Belgium alone the Americans locked up 400,000 people of a total of 8 million) the "criminals" were robbed of all property, burdened with high fines and deprived of all their citizenship rights which made it nearly impossible for them to earn their livelihood; they were forbidden to perform other than the lowest type of work. Hundreds of thousands of Frenchmen, Walloons, Flemings, Dutch, Danes and Norwegians came home from their many-year struggle against Asiatic Russia whereupon they were condemned to death because of "treason" or sentenced to many years of imprisonment in concentration camps. The new order of the Washington regime described the fight of the Europeans for the survival of Europe as treason. Thus said an American colonel, a so-called judge in a "war crimes trial", to a European soldier who had carried out the orders of superior officers: "You could have deserted!"

Although the American occupation used the slogan "democracy", it did not even make the attempt to fake the introduction of the democratic forms of the Nineteenth Century. The press, the political parties, any kind of human gathering, every move, everything required a license. This was the replacement by an imported, negative, mechanical leader-principle of the natural, organic, inwardly-imperative, authoritarian State based upon the principles of Ethical Socialism which constitutes the predestined form of Europe in this age of Absolute Politics. This was the tyranny of Capitalist Liberalism which merely used the methods of the European forms without their spiritual content.

The Supreme Command addressed the Europeans contemptuously as "the native population" and instituted by force a policy which produced a uniform impoverishment. Several years after the war the American Supreme Command intentionally blew up European factories and installations, dismantled European factories and shipped them to Asiatic Russia, chopped down gigantic forests in Germany which had already produced lumber before Columbus discovered America, seized extensive areas of European cities and forbade the Europeans to re-enter them, expelled in a most cruel fashion and without any notice, hundreds of thousands of European families from their own living quarters in order to make room for the families of American occupation troops and those of their satellite regimes, set a ration of 1000 calories per day for adults which constituted only one third of the amount necessary to sustain life, forbade its occupation troops even to speak with Europeans or to give or sell them food or clothing, and finally, it solemnly declared to the Europeans that the Americans, as the leading race, had come with a great understanding of political realities and morals with the mission to "liberate" the Europeans and to "educate" them for true democracy.

The freedom of speech which America brought to Europe with her conquest was shown best through the example of an English minister (Foreign Secretary Bevin) who in 1948 spoke on occasion in public of "financial enslavement by Wall Street." He was forced to publicly apologize within the same day!

The American occupation caused the emergence of a new level of the European population which had never previously been recognized as a unit. For a long time Germany had known the type as the "German Michael". It denoted a type of person with anti-national instincts, one who would be more enthused by speeches than by actions and also by anti-social individualism, laissez-faire and parliamentarianism, a man who creeps before foreigners, a natural, instinctive, organic traitor. This level of the population in Germany worked during two world wars naturally, systematically and quite instinctively for a victory by the enemy. Exactly as the extent of political activity had been enlarged, the European-wide distribution of the Michael-type has become quite obvious. In every European land there is for America an Inner-America, a Michael, an advertisement of her successful policy. Thus it is that in every European land, there are Europeans who are used to implement Washington's policies in local politics. Such Europeans are known as "Churchills" after the best-known representative of this species.

"The Enemy of Europe" will be continued in further installments.

### Special!

We will rush 24 copies of this issue, pre-folded and ready for mailing or personal distribution. All orders processed on the same day received.

Double Dynamic Dozen Deal - \$1.



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

Editor: John Sullivan, Publisher: Douglas Kaye

#35

Write: Box 114, Essex Fells  
New Jersey 07021

Subscription: \$4. per year.

## page one

By  
JOHN SULLIVAN

### The Power Behind the Throne

The American people pride themselves on being "free men", pragmatic and rational beings who bow before no man, and only slightly, if at all, before the gods. Not for them the degraded and obsequious respect for aristocracy, tradition, hierarchical religion, and all the other leftovers from bad, old Europe!

Like all of America's myths, this is so many sheep droppings; for in actuality, the American people, taken together, constitute the most credulous, superstitious mass of mindless serfs in the history of the world and the most ignominious mob of grovelers and lickspittles since the Helots of Sparta.

The "free" citizen of Moronia trembles not before the enigma of existence. Your cock-sure, TV-saturated clod, puffed up with all the pseudo-science and ludicrous twaddle which passes for education, is beyond such Medieval hangovers. Yet he "believes" with the faith of little children in "progress", in "education", in "freedom", in "equality" and all the idiotic fuss and fuddle of plutocratic democracy. He nods gravely over the asinine emissions of Ph.D's and finds his ideal of the true and the good in the creations of advertising and public relations charlatany. In brief, Moronia's substitute for religion is a thousand times more obnoxious and a million times more improbable than the real thing at its very worst.

Even when he possesses religious feelings, the American is bound, nine times out of ten, to express it in outlandish forms. If he tends towards liberalism, the Unitarian or Quaker quackery suffices to satisfy his spiritual needs. If conservatism is his "thing", he is sure to find balm for his soul in the tatterdemalion buffoonery of fundamentalism with its sexually psychopathic revivalist syndrome.

Dignity of worship, like all other manifestations of superiority and culture, elicits no response from the "free American". Thus the startling numbers of zany, ugly and brutal religions that have sprouted up on American soil: Jehovah's Witnesses, Adventism, Holy Rollers, Christian Science, every conceivable bird of prey in the aviary of man's credulity. And these from a people supposedly enlightened and liberated from the burden of their Gothic Heritage.

Nor does the American bend before Kings, defile before Caudillos, Commissars and likesuch. His leaders are like himself, living embodiments of the national character, and therefore half-wits ... or so they must appear to be. If a man of real ability, independent habits, sound vision and true culture presented himself to the electorate, he would be laughed to scorn, and if he offended democratic sensibilities too deeply, he might find his life in actual danger. If such a person were to venture into politics, he would have to hide his light under a bushel of platitudes. This is why the Presidency, ever since John Quincy Adams vacated it, has been a refuge for outright scoundrels and pliant careerists. This resultant lack of leadership is why plutocracy and the Jews have been able to loot and degrade us to their heart's content.

It used to be that every so often a really independent man would slip into office, or that once in office a formerly pliable party hack would try to upend his masters. Andrew Jackson is a good example of this, as is Lincoln, who for most of his life was the very epitome of the opportunistic, gasbag politician. When he gave evidence of wanting to create a true nation out of the ruins of the Civil War, he was assassinated. Lincoln's Vice-President Andrew Johnson was almost driven out of office by Thaddeus Stevens and his horde of race-mixers and financiers. Johnson's lenient policy towards the South and his anti-Semitism constituted a grave threat to the Northeastern Anglo-Yiddish plutocracy which took over this country in 1865 and has held it ever since.

Now, however, since the people have grown far more stupid and the techniques of brainwashing more expert, the System is hermetically sealed against talent, vision and honesty. I firmly believe that every public official in the United States, from the Justice of the Peace in Nowheresville, up to the President himself, is a bonifide criminal who, under normal conditions, and under any other system, would be in the penitentiary. Yet, this is the leadership that America deserves, the type that most closely approximates the national zeitgeist... for, isn't money-grubbing and swindling what America is all about anyhow?

Nor does the golden realm of art entice them with its treasures. The average American is definitely no esthete. Refinements of sound, of form, of utterance, never intrude upon his work-a-day weltanschauung, and his art, such as it is, reflects his total immunity to beauty. In soup-can portraiture, psychedelic claptrap, glass-box architecture and rock music, the American has finally found a culture low enough for his tastes; just as in Richard Nixon John Lindsay, the Kennedys and Lyndon Johnson, has he found leaders who correspond to his swinishly debased notion of what leadership is all about. And so he revels in it, wallows in it, enjoying - mongrel that he is - the sights and sounds, the aromas and flavors of mediocrity and ignominy. This is so-called "freedom". This is the state of being which your pragmatic, rational, scientific, 20th Century superman finds so superior to the culture of his ancestors.

No! Neither God nor art nor hero are held in high regard by Demo-man. But he does have a deity - a totem if you wish - before which he prostrates himself, a hero to him more heroic than Lancelot, an artifact which excites his esthetic sensations like an El Greco excites a connoisseur.



I have never met an American who did not venerate, adore, worship and palpitate over a rich man, especially a "self-made" rich man. No courtier ever fawned over his master, no oriental eunuch bowed lower than our "free and equal" fellaheen does when caressing the stinking toes of some super avaricious, extra-unscrupulous, organically malicious creature from the lower depths who has nuzzled and clawed his way to the top of the mercantile dunghill.

Inherited wealth, however, is always suspect in the eyes of Demo-man. Its possessor did not "earn it" and is therefore tainted and might be given to Helio-gabolic vices like art collecting or classical music - and you know what that means! The self-made plutocrat, on the other hand, is covered with the scars of mercantile combat and the "sin" of leisure has not yet scented away the stench of the marketplace.

I am not insinuating that people like the Rockefellers are in any way superior to the New Money crowd. I only point out the pathological American respect for the man who "makes a million" on his own, and the equally pathological hatred for anything that even faintly resembles aristocracy. The monstrous inheritance taxes are proof enough of this attitude, as in fact, that in order to survive, the scion of inherited wealth must prove how "democratic" he is by clowning in true "everyman" style. Witness the election-time pantomimes of Nelson Rockefeller and, more to the point, the case of his nephew, who recently emerged from a year as a ghetto resident. I submit that a man who leaves a comfortable baronial estate to dwell with criminal negroids and half-breed Puerto Ricans cannot possibly enjoy it unless he is some sort of freak. This may well be the case. But it is more likely that the young Rockefeller was "ordered" into "Spanish" Harlem as part of the overall campaign to democratize his family's image.

Truly the self-made man is cock-of-the-walk in the United States. Everytime some vulgar oaf gets rich by concocting some fresh precosity of a swindle, the System is strengthened because, in so doing, he keeps the National Faith alive: the cement that holds all the dissipate elements together in a semblance of nationhood - the hope that 200 million TV-watchers cultivate in their heart of hearts, the beckoning horizon towards which a 100 million automobile drivers are speeding, the goal that keeps the Mob steadfast in the pursuit of "happiness", the vision for which all the national platitudes are but a facade - the All-American Dream that you too, with the proper "education", luck and just plain skill at conniving, can be rich and therefore wise and - who knows? - maybe even beautiful!

The fact that America cultivates such a sordid aspiration as its national ideal goes a long way toward explaining the power of the Jew over our national lives. It also sheds light on the Nixon phenomenon as, not unexpectedly, King Richard shares his subjects' admiration for wealth. In fact, he has surrounded himself with a mafia of hard-nosed businessmen - all of them "self-made". This gang exerts more influence over the daily ratiocinations of our chosen leader than his Cabinet, and it is they who think up the tricks that Dicky is always playing on the overburdened, tyrannized but loathsomely complacent Silent Majority. In brief, these are the rulers of America.

Let's get a whiff at them!

The only well-known member of the apparat is Thomas E. Dewey. We needn't delve too deeply into his sorry history. A Michigan farmboy who aspired to a career as a singer, Dewey first gained fame when he came to Jew York as a prosecutor in some sort of Mafia charade. Sacrificed in 1944 to the Roosevelt juggernaut, Dewey - then known as "the little man on the wedding cake" - found himself suprisingly edged out of the big prize by a certain Missouri haberdasher, also a self-made man. Dewey, in both his political life and private law practice, has always functioned as a creature of the Establishment.



Dewey

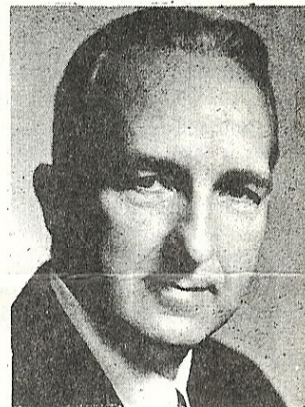


Champion

Three usurers are members of Nixon's curia. The most notorious is George Champion, in his youth a manure-spreader in rural Illinois. Growing weary of following the plow, George headed out for the Big City where he landed a job in the Chase Bank. In true Horatio Alger fashion, he rose to become Chairman of the Board of this Rockefeller-controlled financial octopus.



Hauge

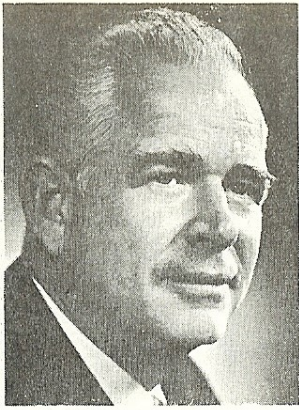


Murphy

Manufacturers-Hanover Trust and Irving Trust Co. - both pillars of the criminal conspiracy known as banking - are represented in the persons of Gabriel Hauge and George A. Murphy, respectively.

In our last issue, you learned something of the race-mixing activities of the Pepsi-Cola conglomerate. If you are one of those stupid enough to believe that Nixon is soft-peddling integration, you will be happy to learn that Donald M. Kendall, the boss-man of the carbonated contaminator, is a member of the inner sanctum. There is also Elliot Bell, self-made former editor of "Business Week" magazine.





Kendall



Bell

There is 85-year-old Elmer Bobst, chairman of the board of Warner-Lambert Pharmaceuticals, Morris Plains, N.J., also known as the "Vitamin King". (If you aren't aware or don't believe how pharmaceutical companies fleece the public, you might as well go back to your Electric Jew or join the Birch Society and let Zion-symp Robert Welch provide you with a dosage of political tranquilizers.) According to the rumor mill, the Food and Drug Administration hastily dropped an investigation of King Elmer's drug combine.



Bobst



Abplanalp

Last but hardly least, is Robert Abplanalp, World Jewry's contribution to Nixon-control, and if past precedent is any guideline, the most powerful puppeteer of the whole lot. Abplanalp first attached himself to Nixon after Dicky's California defeat of 1960. A product of the Bronx ghetto, Abplanalp is the inventor of the aerosol valve and heavy contributor to Republican campaigns.

Powers behind the throne have existed before. Some, like Richelieu, were amazingly successful, others like Manuel Godoy, the grey eminence of Spain's decadence, were disasters. Yet even at their worst, such men at least aspired to statesmanship and had what they imagined to be their country's best interest at heart. However, not even Egypt in its darkest decadence, nor Rome at its lowest point of cultural prostration ever reached the level at which a "Vitamin King", or the ancient equivalent of said monarch, could have his fingers in the political pie.

If America is ever to pick itself up out of the pigsty of democracy, we must learn never to entrust policy-making decisions to businessmen or usurers. Economic thinking is not political thinking. Moreover, it is the worst sort of moral and cultural perversion and a terrible historical error to confuse the destiny and best interests of America with the interests of supra-national industrial and financial monoliths. Indeed, if the White Race is to survive, such institutions must be smashed. What is good for General Motors is definitely bad for America. As long as Americans retain their respect for mere wealth, the power of plutocracy shall go on increasing until life here becomes totally unbearable.

## ESSENTIAL QUOTE

"This was the vast bagnio of America... this was the limitless, unfathomable, immeasurable scurviness of the financier and self-made man, beaming down like a shameful sun on the idolatrous city, which grovelled on its belly, chanting vile songs of praise before the impious tabernacle of the bank. Well, crumble then, society! perish!"

J-K. Huysmans

## POETRY FRONT

Welcome to Voter's Paradise,  
Where the abscessed complexion of politics  
is covered with flies,  
Where the superficial battle of words and  
political chatter swells up getting  
ever fatter and fatter,  
Where the political pigs emit small grunts  
of rage, rolling in the great sty of  
the democratic age,  
Where the bar door swings open on the  
political saloon and out comes mumbo-  
jumbo played to the Jewish tune,  
Where the fools of drab flabbiness and woes  
look through the colored glasses of  
those spectacles set astride their nose,  
Where the Jew sends a parade of puppets  
scrambling up the ladder of promotion  
to the seats of power, that will  
immediately submit and cower,  
Where enfeebled hands and a scarcely audible  
voice will make the "herd animal of  
politics" rejoice,  
Where empty headed sheep vote for a savior  
to reign, but only elect a "stand patter"  
with a stagnant brain,  
Where the double faced leaders (?) babble  
in a haze; you must raise the veil  
of false conception and translate  
their empty social phrase,  
Where you may cast your ballot too, and  
vote for the harbinger of the Jew,  
Where only a hero with blood of blue could  
put an end to this political zoo!

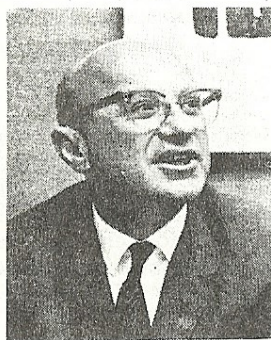
-- Verthandi  
The Norn of the Present



## Nixon's Court Jews...



This shaggy-haired kosher creep is one A.J. Moffett, 25 years old. He holds down an important Nixon post as director of the "Office of Students and Youth" in the Office of Education. Americans need no hook-nosed wunderkind like Moffett to lend advice on youth and student problems.



Two sinister Hebrews known to all: Arthur Burns, Tricky-Dicky's Talmud-trained Federal Reserve Czar. Also shown (right), is Milton Friedman, Jew economic "theorist", one of the most powerful kingpins of the American Big Money Establishment.



Two lesser-known members of God's Chosen currently riding on the backs of the American people as Federal economic string-pullers: Murray Weidenbaum (left), head of the Treasury Department's Economic Policy Division, and (right), Herbert Stein, Jewry's representative on the President's Council of Economic Advisors.



Pictured above, Richard Blumenthal, Jew, Harvard graduate. This 23-year-old kosher intellectual holds power in "our" Government as "Staff Assistant to the President". As such, he helps draft Tricky Dicky's messages on welfare and works closely with Jew-packed Office of Economic Opportunity, a front for race-mixing and the disbursement of millions of dollars to shiftless black breeders. He acts as liaison between the White House and D.C.'s "mayor" Walter Washington. This Jew also helped prepare "our" President's State of the Union Message! Blumenthal is a Culture-distorter "on the way up" and bears close watching by all patriots.

The individuals pictured on this and the preceding pages pull more weight in Washington than the entire Senate and House of Representatives. They are America's unelected masters, the real powers behind the throne. In collusion with the Wall Street Socialists, International Zionism and Big Money, these Jews and Judaized Gentiles have set up a sweetheart contract with all the rotten elements of the land. They are behind everything from integration to economic funny-business, from Culture-distortion to foreign sell-outs. They set the tone of this marvelous democracy and claim to speak for the hopes and aspirations of 200 million Americans. Their power must be broken if the Whiteman is to survive on the American continent.



Subscribe for a Friend! 24 issues per year - \$4.

TRUD! Box 114, Essex Fells, N.J. 07021



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

A Journal of Fact and Abuse

Editor: John Sullivan, Publisher: Douglas Kaye

Write: Box 114, Essex Fells  
New Jersey 07021

#36

Subscription - \$4. per year.

## page one

By  
JOHN SULLIVAN

This month's Page One is a short one - a visual one too, for mere words cannot increase the impact of the democratic, sub-human manifestations illustrated here.

The thing below is a woman (I think). She is a member of a guerilla theater. She is carrying the bloody organs of a slaughtered animal - as a "war protest".

The naked creeps are part of a so-called anti-war demonstration which our so-called President allowed to take place in our nation's capital.

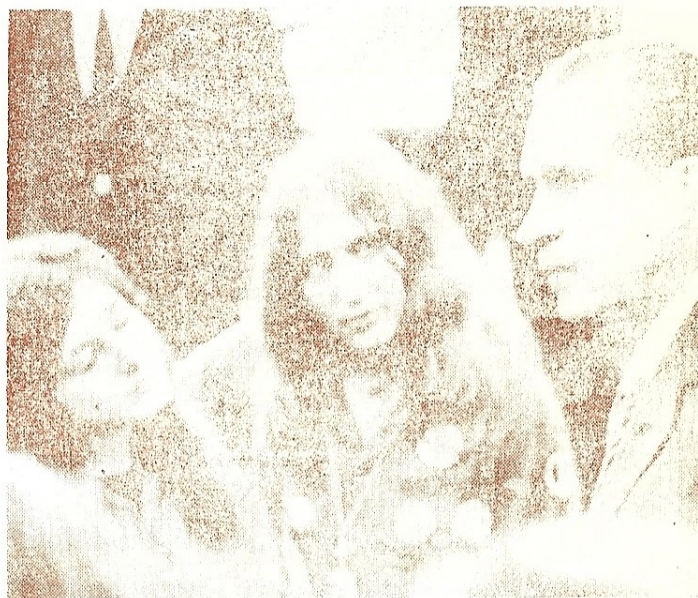
The "American Way of Life" marches on!



Is it human?



"Democratic Man"



"President" Nixon in conference with two hideous liberal females...



"Only in Ameerikka"....



# The Enemy of Europe

BY

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Translated by Walther von der Vogelweide

Edited by John Sullivan

Copyright 1970 by Douglas T. Kaye

## PART V

The American occupation demonstrated irrefutably that England's policy of "isolation" from the rest of Europe, from the European family of nations to which she belongs, was a grotesque anachronism in the Twentieth Century, the Age of Absolute Politics. The fight for planetary control is one in which powers with a great geographical basis can participate, but not tiny islands situated close to a continent. In the Age of Economics and Nationalism, this isolation policy was simply justified as the "idea of balance of power". It was correct, natural and justified in the Nineteenth Century. It is prologue in the Twentieth Century. For example, in the past century, it was possible for England to conquer India alone and maintain control over her; in this century it is no longer possible. In the past century, seapower could be used decisively in certain political situations; in this century, a seapower can no longer decide anything, as every outlying region is politically active.

It was a tragedy that England held for so long the isolation doctrine, for this made possible Washington's policy of a Second World War. The isolation doctrine thus contributed to the loss of Europe's world hegemony.

Today, however, this isolation doctrine lives only in the calcified brains of culturally-retarded old men. The fact of the transfer of England, together with all other European countries and peoples, into the common status of subjugation by America, is decisive. The pretense of England's sovereignty being undamaged is held only by a certain class left over from the past. England's common fate with her parental organism is now apparent to everyone in the world; it is binding everywhere and cannot be denied either in detail or for a moment.

### The Death of the Western Nations

"The nations are dead, for Europe is born."

- Proclamation of London, 1949

The Second World War proved to the whole world that the Age of Nationalism had passed forever. Precisely those nations whose enmity rose to such fantastic heights during that age ceased to exist as political units.

Here there is no connection between cause and effect, for nations possess a certain life span and every Western nation has died organically when her turn has come. The Nation-Idea has a life-cycle exactly like every other phase of its existence. The last phase of a nation's existence is the political.

The Western nation, the one which first reached the political phase of her development, was Spain. Her great era began with the unification of Aragon and Castile and reached its summit with the world-ascendancy of Charles V. The last act of Spanish history was the revolt against Napoleon, and even here, the resistance was more primitive and racial than national. Although conscious of her common destiny within Western Culture, Spain has not played an independent, historical role since that time.

France entered the political phase at the time of Richelieu. She appeared in Western History as a spiritually sovereign people and remained so until the turn of the Twentieth Century. The last positive deed of this nation took place in 1914 at the Marne.

Austria was a great power from Charles V until 1900, although during the entire Nineteenth Century she became ever less sure of herself. The linguistic form of the Nation-Idea in Western Culture which dominated that century diminished the Austrian idea to a point where Austria's last independent act - the ultimatum to Serbia of June 1914 - was dictated more by pride than by politics.

England's political history as a nation extends from Cromwell to Joseph Chamberlain. There was no world-idea in England before Cromwell, and after Chamberlain there was no idea left - could not be left, for death, like every other phenomenon connected to life, cannot be reversed. English power increased between 1600 and 1900 to such an extent that in 1900 she controlled 17/20ths of the world through her fleets and armies. Spiritually, all of Western Civilization was anglicized, especially from 1750, on. The patterns of thought and action of the Nineteenth Century were English. Marxism evolved from the foundation of the English, capitalistic economy. Darwinism reflected the English, individualistic-competitive world-view. Materialism, Legalism, Capitalism, Social-ethics, Liberalism are all of English origin and all formed the foundation of the Twentieth Century.

The Boer War occurred at the turning point. The Englishman Christopher Sykes wrote that England had suddenly become the most hated land in Europe of that period. There was a sudden shifting of the spiritual center of gravity. Darwinism succumbed to the mutation theory. Class-struggling Marxism succumbed to the organic State-Socialism of Bismarck. Social-ethics fell to Political Ethics, sensualistic Philosophy to Idealism, laissez-faire to state economic intervention, Liberalism to a predicted re-awakening of Authority, Pacifism to the re-assertion of fighting attributes, and the daydreams of an eternal peace finally succumbed to the Age of Absolute Politics with its planetary theater of operations.

This was the end of the intellectual, spiritual anglicization of Europe - but not of America. For, colonies possess their own organic rhythm, as shown in the history of High Cultures - all colonies must necessarily be culture-delaying. This was the emergence of the new Nation-Idea of the West: the whole culture itself constituted the nation, i.e. as Imperium.



Before they could live through the ripe political phase of their existence, Germany and Italy were destined as nations to be overcome by the arrival of a new Age, i.e. the Age of Absolute Politics. Unlike France, Spain, Austria and England, these two nations were inwardly alive, i.e. their Nation-Idea, their national mission was not fulfilled. Spain reached fulfillment before the Age of Nationalism, France and Austria during that period, England and the Age of Nationalism proceeded concurrently, and Germany and Italy must reach their fulfillment only after the Age of Nationalism. Thus, these two Nation-Ideas will not reach fulfillment in a nationalistic form in the old sense of the word. They will reach fulfillment as the guardians of European Destiny. The Nation-Idea, Culture-as-Nation, will be the instrument of their fulfillment.

The great nation-forming ethic of this phase of European history is the Prussian-German Idea of Ethical Socialism. This living, indescribable Idea alone can create the European Imperium, can banish the shadow of extra-European forces, and lead the Imperium of the West towards the fulfillment of its World-Mission. Penetrated by the new ethics and freed of the petty nationalism of the Nineteenth Century, Europe will rise from the abyss as a unit, or else she will never rise again. This brings us to the formulation of the relation of Germany to Europe.

Since Germany is the last surviving European nation with inner-creative possibilities, it became identical to Europe. As the fate of Europe is also that of the Imperium, and as the only form which it can assume is authoritarian-socialist, Prussia-Germany becomes the guardian of the Destiny of the entire West. This is an organic fact and completely independent of human logic or desires. Fate works with whatever exists, and not the way dissatisfied old men wish.

This relationship was confirmed by the Second World War. While the war lasted, there was a power, supported by Europe. In the moment when the European phase of the war came to an end, there was no power left in Europe - all decisions of power were made in Washington or with permission of Washington. The surrender of Japan led to the division of political power in the world between Moscow and Washington. The German resistance against the American-Russian invasion was no nationalism of the Nineteenth Century, since the entire culture-bearing level of Europe took part in this fight on the side of Europe, and since troops for this fight did not come exclusively from German-speaking areas but voluntarily from all regions of Europe.

Words which described national ideas during the Nineteenth Century denoted no more than geographical areas in the Twentieth Century. Today, German, Spanish, English, Italian and French describe only languages and areas, but no longer peoples, nations, political units or super-personal ideas. Since words possess a mysterious force if they are used polemically, a European policy intended to succeed will no longer use the geographical and linguistic terms of "England", "France", "Italy", "Spain" and "Germany" in the political sense, but will only use the word Europe.

The nationalists of the Nineteenth Century are today the tools of the occupation powers which use the old maxim *divide et impera*. The progress of history has destroyed the meaning of these old terms and a dynamic policy will rob it of its own words:

what European dares to speak openly in favor of the American occupation of Europe? Or who declares himself against Europe's organic defense and against her resurrection as a sovereign unit of Culture-State-Nation-People-Race?

If one uses the nation-relationships in their old meaning, it would not be paradoxical to say in the Twentieth Century: a German is a Frenchman is an Englishman is an Italian is a Spaniard. In the Twentieth Century it is irrelevant which language one speaks and in which geographical area one grew up. The only thing of importance is the spirituality which transcends the inner life. The Churchills and Toynbees prove that it is possible for Americans to be born and raised in Europe; the example of Mussolini shows that Prussian ethics can be born and educated in the Romagna, and the examples of Ezra Pound, William Joyce, Robert Best, Douglas Chandler and others, show that Europeans can be born and educated in America.

The idea of vertical race is dead in this century. Today we can regard race only in a historical sense - the race which one feels within himself is all. The anatomical-geographical group from which one is derived means nothing. At this stage of our Western development, the principle of individuality asserts itself again as in the earliest days of the Gothic Age. During the centuries of darkness and materialism it was believed that heredity and environment determine everything. The human soul has regained its former dignity with the downfall of materialism. Everyone must today openly admit that the transplantation of the outdated nonsense of vertical race concepts was a tragic consequence within the glorious European renaissance of Authority which produced the European Revolution of 1933. The combination of these two ideas was in no way necessary or even logical.

In Antiquity a man could rightfully say: "Civis Romanus sum" if he was ethically equal to the inner imperative of the Roman spirit. Our Western spirituality is analogous. Our proof of comradeship and belonging is spiritual-ethical, not the old one of language, of place of birth, the shape of the head, the color of the eyes. Materialistic examinations are pure stupidity in the Twentieth Century of relations-by-choice.

A last word about the relationship of Germany to Europe: the transfer of the German, formative ethic of Authoritarian Socialism by all of Europe means, of course, the automatic disappearance of Germany in the old meaning of "States Rights"<sup>1</sup>. The anglicizing of Europe in the Nineteenth Century did not mean the Europeanization of England, since that was the age of petty statism. But with the passing of time, the ethical Germanization of Europe meant simultaneously the Europeanization of Germany. Petty statism is dead within Germany and elsewhere. Europe will have a Prussian-Ethical future or none at all. Authoritarian Socialism will either win its historic victory by expelling the Outer Forces, or Europe will submerge forever in Chinese conditions. Either Europe will unite within this ethical idea, or it will remain forever a collection of provinces over which the Outer Forces will carry out their wars of plunder.

1. "Klienstaatererei" - a mania by smaller states within Germany to be "independent", or in American term, "states rights".



Any rational examination of history is null and void. We shall concern ourselves with the examination of organic possibilities. Europe has only one organic possibility, the Imperium, and only one ethic, Authoritarian Socialism. The nations are dead, Europe is born.

Which name this mighty Imperium will bear in history, what language it will speak and where its capital city will be - these are irrelevant questions for us in the middle of the Twentieth Century, and no one alive will decide them. Only one thing is important: either Europe herself will be successful as one invincible organism, either Europe herself will be successful in forming an invincible organism by reason of her nation-forming ethic of Authoritarian Socialism, or the Europe of 2050 will essentially be the same one as 1950, that is, a museum for exploitation by Outer Forces; a historic curiosity for people from the colonies and barbaric lands, a strange collection of operetta states, an always-available reservoir of human material for Washington and Moscow, a lending market for the financiers of New York, and a large colony of beggars creeping before American tourists.

In view of Europe's gruesome position between the Second and Third World Wars, the early controversies between the remnants of the old nation-ideas are not relevant. Every man of importance is historically oriented. For a thorough understanding of our time, its mission, and of the inner imperative, is not possible without a profound understanding of the line by Liebniz: "The present is burdened with the past and pregnant with the future." Western Man today cannot take sides, not even in his inner life, in the fights of earlier days between Wallenstein and Gustav Adolphus, Olivares and Cortes, Richelieu and Fronde, Stuart and Parliament, Bourbon and Habsburg, Church and State, England and Spain, Italy and Austria. However, the advanced European of today identifies himself with both sides of these titanic struggles, with the totality of our valuable Western history, for this is his exclusive, individual, spiritual biography which stands before him written in large letters. He too had his Crusades, his Gothic, his youthful religious phases, Reformation, Enlightenment, his rationalistic-revolutionary era, his democratic liberal-communistic phase, and now he has entered fully matured into the Age of Absolute Politics in which the fight is planetary and the motivation cultural. This means that the petty statism of the Nineteenth Century cannot participate, but only Culture-State-Nation-Imperium.

With its successes and defeats, its "mistakes" and its glory, its progress and its retreat, Western history describes ourselves. Even going back to the First World War, we can sympathize with the motivations of both sides. With the Second World War, however, advanced Europeans learned one side only, for this war was in its primary aspects a war of the West against Asia. All those from the West who had participated conscientiously on this basis against Europe were traitors to the West, were inner enemies of their own Culture-Imperium. In 1914 it was England against Germany, but in 1939 this was no longer true. In 1939, the England of Walpole and North, Canning and Gladstone, Kitchener and Joseph Chamberlain was already dead and gone. In her place stood the "England" of Eden and Churchill, Cooper and Hore-Belisha, which was no longer a recognizable portrait of the youthful England characterized by the traditional ruling class.

These were not long-range empire builders with an indefatigable power-assessment, but American agents, liquidators of the Empire, Europe-haters, and greeters of "the brave Red Army" from Moscow and of our "strong American allies." As their enemy they named the Mother earth and Father culture of Europe, the organism of which England is an essential part and with which - by organic necessity - she will always share a common fate. Every English statesman of tradition would have recognized the growth of events during the Twentieth Century from a European to a Planetary dimension. But these miserable epigones closed their eyes and out of unlimited jealousy and disturbed instincts, sold the British Isles to the Washington Regime in exchange for a little phoney power and for the vanishing glory of a suicidal "victory".

Through his historic orientation, the advanced Western Man, who alone possesses value and importance, considers with a completely subjective perspective, the events in which the West was pitted against the Outer Forces. Thus, the Crusades represent for him only one side - of course, I speak here not of ethical, religious, moral, esthetic or other factors, but alone of the organic question of identity. He is with the Teutonic Knights against the Slavs at Tannenberg, with Charles XII. against the Russians, with Napoleon against Russia, with the American colonists at the Alamo against Santa Anna, with Maximilian against Juarez, against China in the Opium War, against the Zulus, with Mussolini against the negroes of Ethiopia, with the Hero and his armies from all over Europe against Russia from 1941 to 1945. For in these events, it was left only to chance which of the Western Nationals fought against the Barbarians. The victory of each Western nation over an Outer force, regardless of whether Chinese, Hindu, Zulu or Islamic, was a victory of the entire West for Europe and her colonies. The barbarian made no distinction between Western nations. During the Second World War the Japanese called the Germans the "friendly enemies" and the English their "hostile enemies." For Islam, all of the West are "giaours," for the Jews, they are all "goyim," for the Persians they are "Franks." Wassmus had the greatest difficulties during the First World War explaining to the tribal leaders in Persia why two frankish powers were fighting each other. The harping on any minor differences between Western Peoples is today stupidity - if not downright treason.

Every European who takes pleasure in the defeat of a European nation, brands himself as politically and culturally feeble-minded.

Anglophobia, the fashion of yesterday, is again becoming popular. Germanophobia has been changed into a veritable hate-religion for the masses by the Outer Powers of Washington and Moscow. In this direction lies the "Chinesification" of Europe.

Europe's treasonable propaganda between the Second and Third World Wars has its origins with Europe's external enemies; it is spread throughout Europe by the Inner Enemy.



Next Installment: "The Inner Enemy"



# A/2C Puzzles Over Fuss Marrying Fraulein, 13

By JOHANNA PRYM  
and JOHN ROEMER

WIESBADEN—A pregnant 13-year-old fraulein and her airman boy friend have overcome tough legal obstacles and outraged public opinion by getting married here.

But for A/2C Joseph H. English, 22, and his child bride Barbara Schaefer, the hue and cry won't quit.

"We had three German reporters up here today," the beleaguered new husband told OW in the downtown Wiesbaden apartment he and his wife share with her grandmother. "We just wish they'd leave us alone."

Small chance. German newspapers splashed stories and photos of the couple all over front pages from Berlin to Munich after learning that Wiesbaden judge Heinrich Berg, 45, had given special permission for Barbara to marry. Normally, frauleins must be at least 16 before they tie the knot.

One picture magazine reportedly offered 10,000 marks (\$2,500) for an exclusive story on the youngest honeymooners in Germany. English turned them down cold.

Although the German press dwelt mainly on his wife's extreme youth, English automatically assumed the criticism was racial.

"I'm not the first Negro to marry a white girl," he told OW. "And in Africa sometimes a girl marries when she's 6 or 7. So why all the fuss?"

The fuss started, newspapers report, when English met Barbara at the Wiesbaden Airmen's Club last summer.

It was love at first sight. English was then a singer with a band playing the nightspot. Barbara was enthralled.

"He sang and it shook me all over," she told a reporter.

At that time the mature-looking teenager — nicknamed "Babsi" — was staying with grandmother Elisabeth Schaefer. Mom was living in the Wiesbaden housing area with her new hubby, an Air Force NCO, after leaving Barbara's dad.

When Barbara became pregnant, graying grandmother Schaefer went to Judge Berg with the unusual request that the couple be allowed to marry.

"Barbara will otherwise be marked for life," the distraught frau pleaded.



"We just wish they'd leave us alone," couple say.

The judge bought it, sweeping away legal entanglements and OKing the Feb. 21 marriage at Wiesbaden city hall.

German dailies began squawking soon afterward. They quoted leaders of the German Association for the Protection of Children, who hollered Illegal! when they heard the judge's decision.

"Even though the baby is on the way, the move is wrong," mused one official. "A girl of 13 hasn't the emotional maturity for marriage."

"Barbara Schaefer is still a child."

But Judge Berg stuck by his guns. "Certainly the marriage might be a failure," he admitted. "But that's a chance even adults have to take."

Before approving the match, the Wiesbaden jurist had English sign a statement saying he'd never take his wife home to Alabama — where state laws ban interracial marriages.

"Sure, I signed the statement," the softspoken airman told OW. "But it isn't going to keep me out of the States when my tour is up."

English plowed through miles of red tape to get Air Force approval for the match. What may have been the clincher was an official German decision not to prosecute the two-striper for statutory rape. "We'll leave that to the Americans," said Wiesbaden D.A. Dr. Walther Dorbritz.

But U.S. brass gave the go-ahead — and English breathed a sigh of relief. Under the UCMJ, Statutory rape charges can bring

GIs up to 15 years in the Federal jug.

As his brown-haired bride — now just a month away from motherhood — pattered around the kitchen in a yellow maternity dress, English told OW he planned to ignore the opinions of others "as much as possible."

"People tend to make up any wild stories they can think of," he charged. "It's not even worth trying to tell the truth."

We can see clearly what the "one-world" planners have in mind for the sacred land of Europe -- race-defilement, the planned destruction of the Culture-bearing stratum of the world! A quarter of a century after Washington and Moscow's war against the European heartland, the German people are still beaten and scared to death... and every year, thousands of sub-humans pour into Europe to create crime, disease and thousands of mixed morons, the products of the lowest type!

25 years of disgrace MUST end!!!

**NORDLAND PRESS**

BOX 114

ESSEX FELS, N. J. 07021



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

A Journal of Fact and Abuse

Editor: John Sullivan, Publisher: Douglas Kaye

Write: Box 114, Essex Fells  
New Jersey 07021

# 37

Subscription - \$4. per year.

## page one

By  
JOHN SULLIVAN

### The Vacuous Valkyries

Of all the revulsions, depressants, abominations and inanities, both collective and individual, which flourish in such ghastly profusion here in Moronia, which do you think drives your correspondent to the very pinnacle of rage, to the borderline of homicidal behavior? Television commercials? Social workers? Supermarkets? Jews? Used-car lots? Negroids? Rock music? Judaized Gentiles? Usury? School teachers? The "free press"? Liberals? Conservatives? ... as altogether vile as these particular facets of American life are, there is something worse, far worse!

No, it isn't the "American" literary scene with its rancid mishmash of rag-bag verses, sex fantasies, negroid "rage" trash and all the other circumcised products of stupid pedants and bribed journalists - of people with something to sell. It isn't even Richard Nixon, nor the remaining Kennedy. Not even Jackie and her Midas-like old sugar daddy ignites my wrath to so fiery a degree. "Well, it must be John Lindsay." Wrong! As utterly feculent as the blemished world-saviour of Sodom-on-the-Hudson is, he cannot even hope to compete with my pet hate.

Is it the astounding scurviness of the "concerned" and "compassionate" upper-crust cruds who, from the vantage point of Park Avenue pent houses, weep and moan over the "ghetto"? Is it all the guilt-ridden, sexually disturbed little creeps with their sitz-baths of moralic acid; the post-Presbyterians caterwauling about "free love"; the sex educators and birth control kooks with their death-wishes and castration-complexes; the acned youth, male and female, who expose their wilting genitals in public as a "war protest" or manifestation of the "new morality"? No, it isn't any of these! Nor is it the formless world of the "generation gap", nor the "drug scene" where the hermaphroditic creatures slumber and stumble under the weight of an opaque and hopeless atmosphere.

Is it the festering and corrosive cities, the unreal, inorganic, rotting cities which engender the birth and facilitate the dispersal of all the germs and viruses which, taken together, comprise "democracy" - the modern industrial-commercial city whose streets John Ruskin referred to as: "Not the avenues for the passage of a happy people, but the drains for the discharge of a tormented mob?"

No, none of these cadaverous aspects of a dying culture, these monuments to a simian race, these obscene bloody altars to the Demon Commerce are the catalysts of my rage. Not the omnipotent bank nor the omnipresent command to buy, consume and defecate; nor the fact that virtue, heroism, piety, respect and repose have been dissolved in the acid douche of material satiety. Not even the fact that greed has overtaken hope and ugliness vanquished beauty. The thing which frights me, repels me, reduces me to slaving paroxysms of frenzied rage against the whole babel-like creation of rampant bourgeoisie mediocrity is what to me has become an eternal symbol of the entire historical abortion we call Moronia. No, it's not the Constitution - that unctuous seepage with fatuous phrases and dropsical ideas filched from the soppy sentimentalists Rousseau and Mirabeau. It is nothing less than....

### The Airline Hostess !!!

Her smile fixed like rigor mortis on her "standard brand" insipid face. The vacuous Venus of the ad agencies, the idiotic Isis of the traveling swindler, the jejune Juno of vacationing boobs, the uni-sex goddess of the Nature-despoiling oil industry and the faggoty fashion industry - the goddess of both gasoline alley and vasoline alley, you might say - the cosmetic deity of all the human vermin who take their culture, their world-view and their ideal of beauty from the Electric Jew.

Horror of horrors! My contempt for America grows fiercer when I view one of these lacquered look-alikes. For nothing epitomizes the shallow, cosmetic artificiality, the stifling "everyman" veneer, the sexless commercial sexuality, the Woolworth store phonyness, the entire sordid "put-on" that is contemporary America. Far from finding these dispensers of the obsequious Chamber of Commerce sort of "service" and "hospitality" charming and attractive, I consider them nauseating and am gripped by the most splenetic and insulted feelings whenever one passes before my eyes. Women in uniform! Bolshevism rules us!

The contemplation of so much mud-spitting banality, the recital of so long a list of harlotries, the fact that the multi-colored mosaic of life, the tenderness and rages and mysteries and delectations of love, the exquisite convulsions of battle, the piquant consolations of art are all being eaten away - much as a rat gnaws - by the monotonous, programmed existence of our merchandised society has exacerbated my already hate-filled brain to a dangerous level.

In fact, I have reached the point where I am beginning to imagine the circus I would conduct if I owned an airline, the many-splendored and vicious ways in which I would mock and parabolize this sickeningly glossy facet of American life.

First off, I would hire a bevy of unbelievably misshapen and ugly females: dwarfs, freaks, fat ladies from the side-show, hags and harridans of every type with disheveled hair, rotten teeth and fetid breath - the sort one finds sleeping in subways or in Bowery saloons. Then I would recruit a whole bagnio of whores dressed in flimsy, flamboyant clothing - classic whores, with a great, garish, chesty Madame to herd them on. To this concoction I would add a lesbian or two, and maybe even a female leather fetishist.



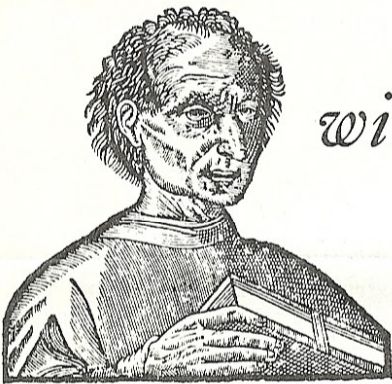
Now, as a final touch, the consummate contrast, the ultimate spice, I would gather up an array of female religious zealots with trumpet voices, prune faces and Spartan persistence. These I would arm with bundles of religious tracts, and to lead them forward into battle against the legions of Beelzebub, I would find the loudest, hell-fire and damnation, evangelical fundamentalist auctioneer-of-God in the land.

Imagine a Mae West type of strumpet reeking of cheap perfume, and a lady Jehovah's Witness or Seventh Day Adventist competing for the attention of some traveling businessman who has just had a plate of soup spilled down his back by a boozy-breathed crone, while - as counterpoint - the evangelist and the Madame engage in a loud debate (a meaningful dialogue, if you will) on the relative merits of their two very similar professions.

What a blasphemous parody of our national mores!! How it would rankle an "ad man", a toothpaste mogul or a "personnel manager" (what a dehumanizing word is "personnel" - the struggle for Race-Victory is very much a fight between folk and personnel). Truly, such a spectacle is worthy of portrayal by a wildly talented and wildly surrealistic artist - Odilon Redon, for example.

Lastly, as a sedative for passengers who wish to sleep away their journey, I would have on hand a lady John Birch Society member - in tennis shoes of course - to pass out copies of Robert Welch's somnolent effusions. There are no sleeping philters known to man like these. Start with the one called - plutocratically - More Stately Mansions and then..... snore.

Anything to reverse the dulling sameness! Anything to make imbeciles acknowledge their own imbecility!



## *the winslow sludge report*

### The Hippie Proletarians

So, you think that the generation of hairy oafs calling themselves hippies is merely a collection of innocent flower children, drug-dazed teen-age "idealists" and those with an all-consuming compulsion to "help humanity"?

Or perhaps you are to be counted among the legions of dull-witted conservatives who snap their chastity belts into place and shriek that the "comm-uuuuu-nist conspiracy" is solely to blame for the destruction of our youth.

The image of the free-wheeling, simple-living hippie who has renounced all worldly goods is the one dished up in the controlled popular media, ala "Easy Rider". The strange idea that hippies and the "New Left" have divorced themselves from the "American Way of Life" and are in the vanguard of the revolt against the Establishment is propaganda strictly for the sucker trade.

We at TRUD know the real story. The hippies are part and parcel of the Establishment; they were bought and paid for years ago. The degenerate-liberal-left differs in no way from the degenerate-conservative-right except in length of hair and regularity of bathing. The hippie degeneracy is bred by the gruesome combination of Jewish ideology and American Big Money. This alliance between coins and Culture-distortion is something which must be understood if America and the White Race is to survive.

Communist conspiracy? We know better than that! We know of the convenient "sweetheart contract" between dollars and decadence, that is, between International Big Money (the filthy rich) and the International Jewish Nihilist (the just plain filthy).

The gallery of Jewish-hippie types which follows will provide a small sample of what we're talking about. Let us find out exactly how "classless" their society is and how "idealistic" their leaders are!

First we will examine the career of one Michael Brovsky, a 29-year-old member of God's Chosen, erstwhile folksinger and now millionaire promoter of campus rock concerts, an exhibitor of "new wave" foreign films and operator of one of Greenwich Village's seamier dives known as the "Bitter End." Brovsky was a student hustler at the University of Colorado and today has risen to head such "pop culture" corporations as Fredana Management, Campus Directions, Campus Coffeehouse Circuit, Intermediate Priced Concert Circuit, Fredana Cinema and TV Corporation, the "Bitter End", Coffeehouse Film Festival and similar Establishment enterprises which rob Gentile youth of their sensibilities and their parents' hard-earned money.

The Jewish culture-cretin Brovsky has a tall blonde wife, nee Beverly Johnson, an Anglo-Saxon type robbed from the bosom of her proletarian surroundings of Scarsdale, N.Y. Here we can see the link-up of the Anglo-Yiddish Establishment: the Culture-distorter Brovsky married to the blonde Aryan renegade, typical of America's backward plunge.



The Culture-distorter Brovsky



Although the Brovskys' life-styles seem to reflect the mores of Haight-Ashbury or the East Village, they live not in a \$40 dollar per month N.Y. City tenement overlooking the vast open sewer of the East River, but rather in a more stately mansion overlooking the beautiful Hudson River Valley at Croton-on-the-Hudson, an exclusive area reserved for conservatives and rich Jews.

Another hippie who has learned fast "what America is all about" is a non-White Puerto Rican, Frank Rowena, a seventh-grade drop-out from the teeming slums of the South Bronx. Rowena spent his teens scrounging about in the East Village cesspool peddling artificial "sex devices"; he has since re-located to the Los Angeles area and is now peddling uni-sex fashions and boutique items to the offspring of the Silent Majority. Not content with raking in piles of gold from his garment operation (Head East), Rowena's tentacles reached out and quickly latched onto other hippie-oriented outlets of Culture-distortion: a rock music record shop (Record Head), a haberdashery catering to the leather-lovers (Leather Head), and a "hip" magazine (Head East Magazine). Rowena grossed \$460,000 from his enterprises last year. Communism?



The Culture-distorter Rowena - he sports "anti-Establishment" hairdo and stands by his "anti-Establishment" Rolls-Royce.....

Another prime candidate for the White Expropriation Program under the New Society will surely be the 28-year-old Jew, Melvin Skolnik. He is the possessor of a Bachelors and Masters degree from the University of Michigan, a law degree from Columbia, and assets coolly estimated at around \$4 million.

This hippie wunderkind operates from a Fifth Avenue skyscraper in Jew York and heads up twelve corporations which control such diverse assets as a \$3 million apartment complex, a golf course and housing complex in N.J., resorts in Spain and real estate in the Bahamas, a bank, a private postal system, three computer systems companies, Decraft Corp. (greeting cards) and a two million acre tract of jungle wilderness deep in Brazil. (For those who are unaware, the Amazon region will be the future breadbasket of the world. Those who control it will control the global food supply of tomorrow. Pleasant thought, knowing that young Skolnik has such a large chunk of it.)

Skolnik was well on his way to capitalistic pursuits while a student at the University of Michigan. Always concerned with the plight of his fellow human beings, Skolnik recognized the painfully acute shortage of student housing in the area. Suddenly, Skolnik was "at hand". He convinced the local business community to back him; he then waltzed into Ann Arbor banks and by some mysterious chance managed to obtain 100% mortgages for the construction of six huge apartments near campus. Compare this with the almost impossible series of hurdles and bureaucratic claptrap thrown up against young White couples who desire a home in the suburbs or country. Easy money for Jews! Hard money for the Goys!

Another mod who has struck it rich under the guidance of the Establishment: the Jew Richard Druz, son of a Jersey City, N.J. lawyer and today chief of something called "Murder Music, Inc." a combination ad agency/music enterprise specializing in TV commercials which grosses more than \$300,000 a year. Two of Druz's clients happen to be the malignant, race-defiling super-firms of Xerox and Pepsi-Cola! Druz makes up to \$25,000 per commercial. Druz is married to a Brazilian who will do "her own thing" later this year when she opens a new boutique called "Makumba", after the voodoo rites of Brazilian negroids.



Skolnik



Druz

Also under close scrutiny are the activities of Jann Wenner, a 24-year-old Culture-distorter who is owner of "Rolling Stone", a newspaper aimed at rock music morons which has a circulation of 144,000. In the 1965 riot season, Wenner was one of those lurching, squawking demonstrators at the University of California in Berkeley by day - by night he was in the employ of David Sarnoff's NBC-TV as a commentator on the same demonstrations! Idealism! Humanism! Building a better world! Building Jann Wenner's bank balance!



Wenner



After that episode, Wenner skipped off to England and sloshed around in the London cesspool for a year before returning to the U.S.A. and sloshing around in the cesspool of San Francisco's Hashbury as an associate of "Ramparts" magazine - another arm of plutocracy.

There are many more cases of dollars and Jewish dung than illustrated here. The exposure of the International Jew Bernie Kornfeld and the pack of rich young Hebrews who induced the Woodstock Abortion last summer was particularly revealing, and the New York Times magazine section did a great job of brazenly presenting names, dates, amounts and pictures for the whole stupid world to skip over. Meanwhile, the outrage, the circus, the rot, the destruction of an entire generation goes on and on...

And all the while, our cowardly conservatives stick their heads in the sand and the loudmouths blat out to the point of nausea the same old crap about "Communism destroying our children" and the "international conspiracy against free enterprise". Certainly Bernie Kornfeld and all the creeps pictured on these pages believe in and uphold the glorious tenets of "free enterprise". They heartily approve of capitalism. They are strictly in favor of "free markets" and would not suffer any greater losses in a conservative society than in the present liberal one.

Perhaps all this is good in a way: it indicates to us of the New Society that the old society, the ossified, economics-obsessed, rationalistic-liberal-Jewish-Establishment of America-1970 is rapidly approaching the terminal point of her cancer-oozing agony. Any society that permits, nay, actually encourages Culture-parasitism with the added excelleration of the "morale" of laissez faire, deserves a youth debauched, a generation of faithless cruds swarming over the national body.

The millions of White Gentile kids who have been given no straight answers by the so-called "leaders of the nation", the listless, washed-out, drugged, intellectually raped, the pitiful shaggy hulks who should be the healthy future of the Race and Nation have been sacrificed by a dominant clique of blind, stupid, arrogant, sell-out conservative know-nothings.

It is basically conservatism that is responsible for all of this! It is conservatism that stands in the way of those who can straighten out the mess in our country. It is conservatism that allows Culture-distortion to rule! It is conservatism which must be smashed, burned and buried if the White Race is to live.

## ESSENTIAL QUOTE

This is the prerequisite for social existence: What arises in the upper classes through talent and inner strength must be bred and enobled through strictness of form and rigor of custom, in order that this form itself may henceforth be passed on and represented in sons and grandsons.

- Spengler

## Short Bursts



**AWARDS:** Canada's butterfly, Prime Minister Elliott Trudeau, was recently the winner of the Canadian A.D.L.'s "Man of the Year" award. The citation read, in part: "(he has) indicated by the courage he displayed in the revision of the Criminal Code and by his service on the special committee on hate propaganda (sic) in Canada that he is deeply concerned with human values (sic, sic, sic)."

**U.N.:** Ambassador Jamil M. Barody of Saudi Arabia stated recently that "New York City was not a proper place for young members of delegations, who come to (this) city and are confronted with rudeness, crass materialism, threats and foul language."

**NEW SWINDEL:** The World Bank has just awarded a \$25 million loan to the peace-loving, democratic state of Israel to help finance private companies manufacturing goods for export to the U.S.

**HEROISM:** Nixon's top Zionist adviser, Dr. Henry Kissinger, was an Army Intelligence officer during the Jewish War of Survival, 1939-45. He was awarded the Bronze Star for "capturing 23 SS Men" near Frankfurt/Main. TRUD knows what really happened: this Jew interrogated a single SS Man and had him released; the soldier was followed and 22 of his comrades were thus captured. Jewish heroism!

**IT'S OFFICIAL...** The U.S. Army has just instituted a special unit designated as the "300th MP Prisoner-of-War Command", with headquarters based at Livonia, Michigan. The mission of the 300th will be to operate ten concentration camps that would hold up to 120,000 civilian internees. TRUD has obtained an official unit patch now being issued to members of this command. The insignia consists of a golden key (symbolizing the concept of internment) superimposed on a green background. When the Conservative swine decide to crack down on us White Racists (the 'real troublemakers', you know...) and round us all up for the maintenance of "brotherhood and free enterprise", we will see the above insignia in evidence everywhere.



**DIED:** Aladar Szirmay, Commanding General of the Hungarian Air Force of W.W. II, died recently in Albany, N.Y., Hospital. He was 73. Farewell, hero of the White Race!

**PRESS SHYLOCRACY:** Jew scribbler of filth, Philip Roth (Portnoy's Complaint) was elected recently to the National Institute of Arts and Letters, a group chartered by Congress to honor America's "artistic elite." Culture-distortion marches on!



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

A Journal of Fact and Abuse

Editor: John Sullivan, Publisher: Douglas Kaye

Write: Box 114, Essex Fells  
New Jersey 07021

#38

Subscription - \$4. per year.

## page one

By  
JOHN SULLIVAN

### Stand With Us...

### Or Stand Out of the Way!

The tedious farce of parliamentary democracy as practiced in the British Isles was enlivened by the injection of race into the recent election circus in which the Conservatives upset the Labor Party, thereby earning the dubious honor of dancing center-stage to the tune piped by Zion for the next few years. Enoch Powell, the ex-cabinet minister, not only raised holy hell with his demands that Afro-Asian immigration to the British Isles be halted, but also horrified the pansy elite of that crumbling nation by claiming that certain "sinister and hidden forces" were responsible for the unparalleled decadence of contemporary England.

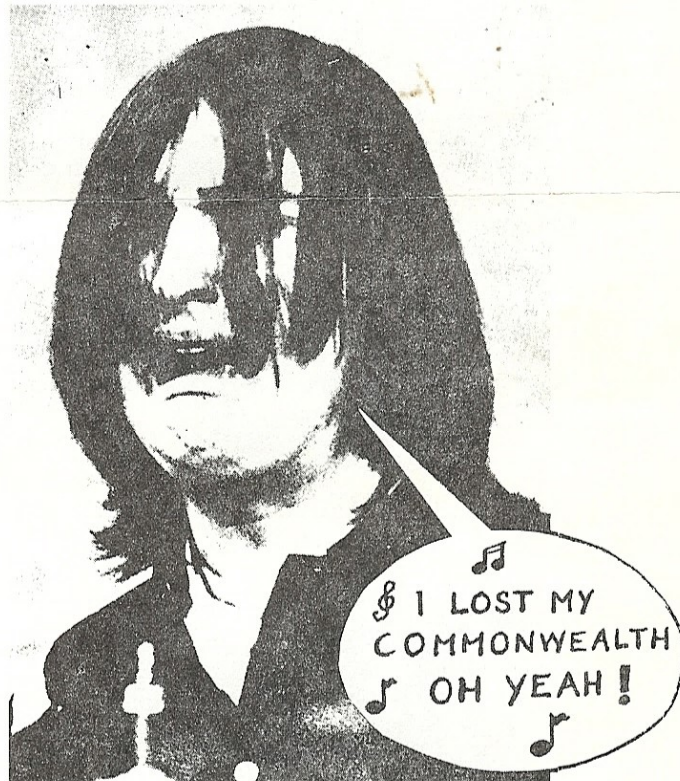
This is all very good - as far as it goes. But before we start howling hosannas and setting up Enoch Powell as the Great White Father, we had better examine his ideas a little more closely.

First of all, the forces responsible for the British debacle are certainly sinister, but they are far from hidden. The House of Rothschild is definitely not hidden. It operates brazenly and openly and makes no bones about the fact that it rules England. In addition, there are almost as many hooked noses in Mr. Powell's Parliament as there are limp wrists. Faggotry by the way, has long been the dominant vice among the English ruling class. It is said that one can see them strolling hand in hand through the halls of Westminster. To cite a shining example, there was the late Lord Keynes, the economic architect of Modern Capitalism and flaming homo who wrote letters to other establishmentarian swishes advising them to vacation in such-and-such place because it offered the best bargain in "bed and boy."

Because of the sick, sick British idea of "fair play" on a world-political level, we couldn't expect Mr. Powell to inform his constituents about the details of the "hidden and secret" machinations of the homosexual arm of the Establishment - in other words, to tell them which Member of Parliament is doing what and to whom!

Nor could we expect him to point out the non-White blood line in England's so-called royal family, although Princess Ann's mosaic physiognomy should indicate to even the most dull-witted observer the fact that someone in her family tree crossed the Red Sea.

Nevertheless, Mr. Powell could have been more explicit about the forces which control Britain's destiny - such as it is. We are therefore hesitant about jumping on the Powell Bandwagon, not only because he didn't have the moral courage to name the enemy, but also because Powell, for all his racist rhetoric, remains, in essence, a mere conservative - an anachronistic, pre-historical, reactionary conservative who lards his racist speeches with clarion calls for a return to unbridled laissez faire capitalism. Even Powell's racism is tainted, for he issues no demands for the removal of hordes of Afro-Asian sub-humans who currently reside in the British Isles and whose alarmingly high birthrate threatens to eventually submerge the White Englishman.



When Powell lays before his public a concrete program for ethnic purification, when he divorces himself from race-defiling Big Money, and when he learns how to spell out in tones of thunder that little three-letter word, J-E-W, he might be worth listening to. Until such time, we consider him to be just another one of those pressure valves set up by the Establishment to channel the legitimate wrath of the White working masses into harmless outlets. Mr. Powell's heady oratory also had the effect of returning his party to power, thus lending validity to the monstrous fraud of electoral democracy and thereby preserving the fat livings of the mangy flock of human mediocrities that are found creeping about in parliaments, congresses, national assemblies and all such brothels.

As a seed-bed of Jews, queers and similar fungi, the Conservative actually surpasses the Labour Party. At least George Brown told the Witch of the East, Golda Meir, where to get off! At least the old line trade unionists in the Party don't sleep with one another. At least the British Labour Party produced an Ernest Bevan, the only post-war Western statesman who stood up to both the Jews and the blood-suckers of Wall St.



Yes! TRUD sees right through Enoch Powell's glib oratory. It is the same old time-tested technique that has kept social justice and racism at odds for decades. Is the working class hungry? Well, give them a few crumbs, but along with it comes the old bilge about "human brotherhood" and "world revolution." Are the people disturbed about sub-human immigration, crime, filth, etc? Give them massive doses of racist rhetoric in lieu of positive actions; include denunciations of social justice and insinuate that everything will be all right if they just give up their Social Security and trust the patriotic munificence of the local factory owner or banker - the same Jew or Judaized Gentile S.O.B. who brought the negroids in as cheap labor in the first place!

This is the function of conservatism: to divide the real and organic interest of White People into mutually antagonistic groups, to keep the need for social justice and racial purity forever at odds. This is co-option of the most cynical sort and is on the same level with the "new left" crap which, as you have seen in other issues of TRUD, is just another one of the Establishment's con games, the other side of the right/left coin.

Enoch Powell bears comparison with certain American political figures, specifically, the sort of honeysuckle hucksters who bloom in Dixie - the Strom Thurmonds, Claude Kirks, and other house niggers on Tricky Dicky's plantation. These magnolia-breathed gasbags are very loud with denunciations of Federal Judges and the N.A.A.C.P. - but have never taken one solid step towards halting mongrelization!

"Freedom-of-Choice" in action !  
(They chose each other...)



...Two American consumers enjoying their Constitutional rights.

We can expect very little from these charlatans. They are part and parcel of the Establishment and thereby operate within its economic and legal boundaries. In other words, they uphold the "System." The spectacle of the "racist" Southern politician bawling against integration and then advising acquiescence to the latest edict of some Federal Judge because "It's the law of the land and we have to obey it" has become a familiar scenario in the spectacle of America's decline.

Naturally they wouldn't want their little "Betty Lee" or "Mary Sue" to come home with a shiny black buck on her arm or a nice brown grandchild for them in her belly... but they really don't give a good God-damn about the daughter of a Pole in Chicago or an Italian in New York City, or for that matter, about the daughter of the "po' white-trash red neck" either. No suh!! Integration, you see, is definitely not for "quality folk" - just for the millions upon millions of ordinary Whites who are the backbone of the nation!

Yes, the South suffers miserably from Federal race-mixers - but it suffers more from the "quality folk," from the cotton mill exploiters' low wages, from the Chamber of Commerce metaphysic and from the cultural sterility imposed upon the poor Whites by a corrupt, irresponsible and greedy ruling class. Huey Long rode to power on reform, honesty and social justice - not on greed and class snobbishness. Senator Theodore G. Bilbo spent his entire life campaigning for the improvement of the White Race. However, your Southern phoney conservative (like all other phoney conservatives) is not only a preposterous clown and greasy swindler, he is a vicious exploiter and a race-traitor! If there is anything worse than the mawkish, ghetto-crawling big city politico of the Lindsay stripe, it is one of these whited sepulchers. My prayer for tonight: God save America from conservatives, especially Southern conservatives.

Obviously the alternative to the present chaos does not lie in the nostrums of such moribund fakers. The restoration of White Civilization on both sides of the Atlantic can only be accomplished by a biological, social and cultural revolution of the most violent kind, a total upheaval in which all the ideological and economic debris of the past two centuries would be swept ruthlessly into the dust bin of History. A race in danger, a culture in crisis cannot afford the debilitating intellectual sloth of liberal humanism; nor can a complicated technical society continue to be guided by the profit obsession of Nineteenth Century bourgeoisie materialism. No longer can a superior race share the planet with sub-human cultureless anthromorphs. One or the other must die! It's as simple and awesome as that. Neither can our civilization afford to take its cultural, religious and moral values from messianic delusions of a debased tribe of psychotic vagabonds who call themselves "God's Chosen People." This harlotry must be burned out if we are to survive.

In the New Society there will be no room for social parasitism, no opportunity for anonymous money changers to control the nation. Individualism? Yes! - for the creator, the artist, the scientist, for all who can contribute to the weal of the racial community! But for a System that would reduce life to a spiritually destructive, ethically corrosive, racially debauched swampland - NEVER! So go away Enoch Powell, Strom Thurmond - and appear only when you are ready to stand 100% with all productive members of the White Race! For now, you are the system; you want to somehow bandage it up, preserve it and keep it functioning. You can't see that the system's bones are rotten and its flesh is dropping off. We are going to kill your vile system before it kills our White Race!

Racial Integrity NOW!

Social Justice NOW!

...If you don't help us get it NOW, Mr. politician, we will have to get it without you. Remember that!



# NEW RIGHT REPORT BY von Epp

At a time when the youth of the West seems irreversibly sunk in the pit of democracy, degeneracy and drugs, a flash of lightning has illuminated the bleak horizon, giving hope for the survival of our race.

The emergence of the Skinheads in England should indicate that all is not lost, and should serve as fresh inspiration for those of us who have long struggled in Racial Nationalist ranks.

England, as the home of money politics and economic thought (democracy), has long been in the vanguard of Culture-distortion. The debauchery of hippidom, rock music, idiotic gurus and the other assorted fads and freaks, all originated in the sewers of Soho, and subsequently spread throughout the rest of the White World.

The rush toward race-suicide in England has somewhat abated. It has been replaced by a new awareness, a new spirit. It has not come from the "respectable" bourgeoisie, nor from the "responsible" conservatives who are still mesmerized by such things as "money" and "votes," but from the one source of health left in the White Race: the Productive Classes.

The Skinheads know that life is a struggle, that the strong survive and the weak go under, that courage and strength are worth more than intellect and reason, that beauty is not grotesqueness nor degeneracy health. They have looked on the hairy, dissipated, tacky-skinned lizards in power and have been rightfully repulsed. The sons of the White Productive Class have not replied with silly arguments, but with fists and clubs. Dialogue has given way to the sounds of Jew and negroid cranial cavities progressively collapsing under the rhythmic impact of deftly placed boots. Smashed bottles dragged across pale, fungi-infested faces have convinced more than one of the "flower children" that the future does not belong to them, but to the strong - the truly "beautiful people", the White Race.

The Skinheads are drawn from the age group of 15 to 25 years. They all work for a living. Their spirits, to quote Spengler, "Have not lost the old triumph-feeling of the beast of prey as it holds the quivering victim in its claws." Bricks, rocks, bottles, meat-hooks, chisels and pipes have all been talentedly utilized on scum, Jews and other assorted Culture-distorters who currently infest their homeland. Skinhead minds have not been infected by "progressive education." No brotherhood garbage or guilt feelings have warped their psyches. Their disdain for the social parasites who run the edjewcation system is truly profound. Like Nietzsche's Zarathustra, they have indeed "broke the tyranny of reason." This contempt was expressed by one such street fighter who stated, "All I did in school is kick the teacher." The do-gooder and the bleeding heart do not have a healthy existence in Skinhead environments!

Like all associations of young warriors, the Skinheads have their own uniform. They wear blue denim shirts and work pants with red suspenders. Their hair is cut in close-cropped military style. Steel-toed boots are de rigueur for stomping on flabby physiognomies. These young men respect their women, who they call "birds," and treat them with a civility and kindness unknown in England since the gentility of the Cavaliers. Woe be to any sub-human sophisticate who approaches a "bird" - multiple contusions, skull fractures and snapped spines are the least they can expect!



HERO OF THE WHITE RACE  
A member of the "Skinheads"

---

The bold Berserker's rage divine,  
Through whose inspiring deeds are wrought  
Past human strength and human thought.  
When full upon his soul,  
The champion feels influence roll,  
He swims the lake, he leaps the wall -  
Heeds not the depth nor plumbs the fall;  
Unshielded, mailless, on he goes,  
Singly against a host of foes.

---

Despite the good and wholesome traits displayed by these young beasts of prey, they lack the organizational structure and ideological underpinnings for their actions. Outside of an instinctive disgust against those races "unloved by the gods," there is nothing. The absence of unity and direction means that much effort will be wasted in non-essential squabbling and dead-end projects which will cause the downfall of that which has appeared. Our forces must not let this happen. Here is a heaven-sent opportunity to build a fighting cadre from the most idealistic elements of the White Race. Efforts must be made to channel this Productive Class resentment into effective action against the enemies of the Race. If not, another opportunity for Race-Victory will be squandered. Creative violence, if channeled into correct, consistent programs of activity could produce effective results. Perhaps the vision of united White fighters demolishing the shaggy outpourings of democracy will inspire our own Authoritarian Racial Nationalists to set to work organizing American Productive Class youth to do likewise.



## HERO OF THE WHITE RACE



Died: Captain-General Augustine Muñoz-Grandes, Deputy Leader of Spain, Commander of the legendary Blue Division and last high-ranking Axis officer on active duty.

"Where lead you the hero who follows?  
To Warfather I lead you, to Valhalla  
you will go."

- Wagner: Die Walkure, Act II

## ESSENTIAL QUOTE

"We have seen the spirit of the White Race: the spirit of divine discontent and self-help, the spirit of self-reliance, of fearlessness in the face of great danger, the feeling of racial superiority, the urge to great distances and the will to conquer all that lies between, the spirit of the Alamo. To the true American, his is a living, organic, White nation, and not a set of principles, of "four freedoms", or a "world policeman." Of this feeling was every great American: Washington, Hamilton, Henry Clay, Robert E. Lee, Sam Houston.

- Francis P. Yockey: "Destiny of America"

"It results from all the foregoing data that the most necessary reforms would be a change of mentality. This could only be produced by a new system of education very different from our wretched university teaching. Above all, this education ought to develop the will, solidarity, the faculty of concentration, the love of work and continuity of effort."

- Gustave Le Bon: "The World in Revolt"

## Short Bursts



**AFRICA:** According to a recent 8-page report in the (London) Financial Times, Nigeria is on the brink of developing its oil reserves in a way that could eventually make the Nigerian economy the most "dynamic" in all Africa. Rothschild sources state they will pump oil at the (projected) rate of 50 million tons per year, making it one of the world's top 10 producers. By the way, what ever happened to all the "humanitarian" concern that centered around "Biafra"?

**DOPE & THE DECLINE:** TRUD has learned of a large move by the Canadian Government to legalize and control marijuana growing so that Canadian agriculture can be in a good position to corner the pot market when it "eventually" becomes legalized in America..... All this from the same bunch that engineered wheat to China! ..... Meanwhile, back in the U.S., one more absurdity: a farmer in Colchester, Vermont, has presented a \$320,000 claim to his state government for a "crop" of marijuana. He complains that state troopers carted away numerous truckloads of the cut weed from his property. He figured his bill on a \$. per ounce standard.....

**MALASIA:** Everyone knows by now that hippies are pests - even the Malasians realize this. Drunken and scantily clad hippies have been banned from Sikh temples in that country because they habitually abuse the religious sensibilities of the people.

**LONDON:** A court upheld the "right" of an employer to fire a 54-year-old carpenter, Septimus Welch, because the artisan's workmanship was of an "unnecessarily high" standard and thereby slowed down production. (Spengler was right!)

**LIBERIA:** Authorities booted out 70 black American would-be immigrants as "undesirable aliens." Atty. Gen. James Pierre stated the American negroids were living in a deplorable state, with no visible means of support. "We do not know how these people are living, they don't even make gardens," he stated. African negroid leaders have no great love for Americanized negroids, just as European Whites have no great love for Americanized Whites - which all goes to prove that a mob-civilization infected by Culture-distortion rapidly becomes a civilization of freaks.....

**INSIGNIA:** The U.S. Secret Service lapel pin is a miniature Star of David with two red diagonal lines across it.....

**ISRAEL:** The ministry of social welfare has taken steps to combat the problem of juvenile prostitution in Israel's three largest cities. Yehuda Cahana, chief of delinquency prevention services, has shown alarm over the increasing numbers of under-age Jewesses walking the streets.....



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

A Journal of Fact and Abuse

Editor: John Sullivan, Publisher: Douglas Kaye

Write: Box 114, Essex Fells  
New Jersey 07021

#39

Subscription - \$4. per year.

## page one

By  
JOHN SULLIVAN

### Election 1970

In several weeks it will again be time for that great American ritual - Election Day. This year, among other offices, the sovereign "people" are to decide the makeup of that noble legislative body, the House of Representatives, and one third of that even more august and wise one, the U.S. Senate.

As participants in the awesome drama of democracy and as citizens who take our grave civic duties to heart it is incumbent upon us to lend the powerful endorsement of our influential journal to those candidates whom we feel can best contribute to the greater good of General Motors - oops! sorry, we mean -- those candidates who can best contribute to "meaningful dialogue" in the context of a pluralistic society and whose talents and compassion can be applied to the problems of our time so as to bring about true human brotherhood and greater understanding between the peoples of the world.

Many burning issues loom ominously on the horizon. There is the all-important task of preserving Israel. Here we can make no choice; nor need we, as all candidates for public office are united in their steadfast support of this gallant little democracy and its Napoleonic leader, Moses Dayan. No matter who wins, we can rest assured that both national and local policies aimed at the increase of Zion will be resolutely pursued.

On the same high plateau there is the moral necessity of bringing about complete racial integration. Here too both Democrats and Republicans are one in their devotion to this holy cause. So once again we are unable to make a selection.

All serious candidates are against air pollution - though not to the extent that their opposition would infringe upon the sacred rights of the oil companies, auto manufacturers, chemical industries and other arms of what one misbegotten cynic referred to as "the carbon-monoxide lobby." And this is how it should be if we are to preserve our "American Way of Life."

Even on the issue of Vietnam there is only an apparent lack of unity. All realize its utility in keeping the "Consumer Society" in high gear; all realize that it must now be "phased out," so to speak, if only to free American troops for the far more important task of defending the "free democratic state of Israel." The only issue at stake here is one of how best to bring the Vietnam business venture to its close without jeopardizing the investments of those high grade and noble capitalists who have a stake in the Asian economy.

Less important issues also find our candidates united in basic principles. All condemn pornography - but "freedom of speech" cannot, of course, be denied. All venerate and support the U.N. - truly mankind's last hope. Unanimously our candidates cry out for a Constitutional amendment to "liberate" women, for "more money for education" and to "build up the ghetto." On the serious question of the youth problem the candidates again almost unanimously agree that what is needed is more "understanding and compassion" and maybe the legalization of marijuana.

Therefore, on the basis of the issues, any recommendations we would make would be superfluous. Happily, democracy has finally achieved perfection. Out of the years of partisan political strife, out of the "give and take" of a free society we have reached, by what mystic process I know not, the stage in the development of democratic man in which all candidates for public office and all leaders whatsoever will naturally make the right decisions, the "humane" decisions that shall keep us steadfast in the pursuit of happiness and towards that golden goal of a unified and always loving "humanity."

Thus we make no recommendations. Simply vote for the candidate with the toothiest smile and the one with the nicest "personality" and everything will turn out all right - you hope!

Seriously, elections are part and parcel of the System, a ritual in which the slaves of Yiddish stock exchange democracy confirm their chains while wallowing in the illusion of "freedom" and "popular government."

No one seriously interested in restoring the primacy of the White Race should indulge in such a morbid farce. The utter futility of changing or overthrowing the System by means of elections should be apparent to all after the unholy debacle of the 1968 Wallace campaign, when defeat was snatched from the jaws of victory as Wallace saddled himself with the Jewish military charlatan, LeMay.

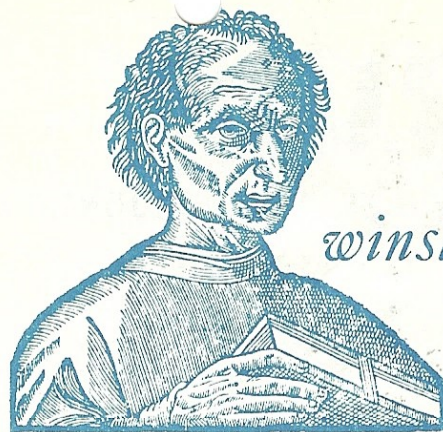
The Establishment fears you Whiteman. They fear that someday your good Blood will submerge their Talmudic world empire. Therefore they decree that you must mix your Blood with that of black sub-humanity - a coward's way of making war if there ever was one.

By not participating in their stupid little games, you literally drive them up the wall. You serve notice that you are not taken in by meaningless slogans and moronic symbolism. You let them know that you know what they are up to!

To utilize the electoral process is to fight on the enemy's home ground with weapons of his own choosing. And make no mistake about it Whiteman, the System is your enemy - your deadly enemy.



The Establishment desperately desires that everyone participate in their miserable little charades - elections, P.T.A., civic activities, etc. They want you to feel that you have a stake in the System, that your opinion counts and can influence events. Above all, they don't want you to realize that you are a victim of the most odious tyranny of all time; doubly odious because the rulers of America are small, venal, cowardly men who dare not even admit their power out of fear that under the light of day they will shrivel up like the vampire of myth. Therefore they must hide, dissimulate, cover up their tracks, exercise authority from behind the smog of unctuous platitudes and attempt to corrupt the population so that all may reach their own subterranean moral level. They will only feel safe when everyone of us is as corrupt, cowardly and obscene as they are.



## *the winslow sludge report*

Everytime you vote you delay the ultimate confrontation between the forces of evil and the White Revolution. Every Whiteman should realize that each vote means one more interracial liaison or another White woman raped by a maniacal black beast or one more Whiteman killed in the Jewish ritual murder slaughterhouse of Vietnam. Everytime you vote you drive a nail in the coffin of the White Race.

Third Force People would no more enter a voting booth than eat in a kosher restaurant. They agree with Jose' Antonio Primo de Rivera, the founder of the Spanish Falange, that "the noblest destiny a ballot box could have is to be broken." They agree too with the late American writer Lucius Beebe who said, "An American Congressman fleeing from a mob of taxpayers while his house burned would be the heartening sight of a lifetime. An election every four years isn't as effectual as would be the assassination of a legislator every four minutes."

The Third Man is simply not interested in selecting the whores and pimps for the world's biggest bordello, the U.S. Congress. As a man of honor, he refuses to endorse established thievery, entrenched corruption, permanent lies and rampant treason. He is not fooled by bedpans masquerading as loving cups because he knows that a stink by any other name is a stink. He is interested in health - not sickness; in revolution - not affirmations; in a heroic future - not an ignominious present. The Third Man avoids those dark and musty corridors where filthy plots are hatched, graft is divided and America sold out. He travels upward into the clean air, face to the sun, armed for struggle.

White Revolution Now!!

## ESSENTIAL QUOTE

"We are disturbed about the effect of Jewish influence in our press, radio and motion pictures. It may become very serious. (Fulton) Lewis told us of one instance where the Jewish advertising firms threatened to remove all their advertising from the Mutual system if a certain feature were permitted to go on the air."

Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh:  
Wartime Journals

Tobacco Road, 1970

A few weeks ago your correspondent and two fellow Trudniks made a safari to our nation's capital, partly on conspiratorial business, partly for social reasons and partly to view the so-called patriotic manifestation staged by the Rev. Carl McIntyre, the fundamentalist Pope and hot-air virtuoso. On the way down a trifling adventure befell us, one without any political overtones, but nevertheless, deeply indicative of certain attitudes and mores prevalent among a large segment of the American people.

It began with the three basic needs of highway travelers - gasoline, food and elimination. We had rendezvoused early in the morning in the black plague-spot of Newark, N.J. and had breakfasted soggily and miserably at a garish Howard Johnson's on the Jersey Turnpike. It was now noon, and with empty stomachs, bursting bladders and an eighth of a tank of gas remaining, we were well into the Free State of Maryland; whereupon we decided it would be wise to stop somewhere before proceeding into Nairobi-on-the-Potomac. Before long a sign hove into view: "Dorsey Road - Maryland 176."

Taking the cut-off we found ourselves on a badly maintained road that was edged with the usual grotesque billboards and houses of an appalling dilapidation, considering they were the abodes of White People. Turning a bend we came upon a combination gas station and general store. We pulled in. A comely but sullen young girl emerged from the ramshackle building to pump our gas while her stubble-faced father glowered at us from the window... was he afraid that a car bearing New York license plates contained recruiting agents for the prostitution business who would entice his daughter into a life of depravity? His expression seemed to reflect some such thought. We entered the store and inquired if there was a rest room on the premises and were informed very curtly that there was not. We were all struck at once by the store's drab, slovenly appearance. Glancing across the road our eyes (or rather our bladders) alighted on another eczematous looking building with a sign that read "Restaurant." Making a U-turn we pulled in front of it and dashed in.

There is a point at which ugliness acquires an esthetic of its own, when it no longer seems to be the result of mere inadvertence or neglect, but rather the direct outcome of a conscious effort to create it, or as a reflection of a truly disastrous state of mind.



In this sense, the little restaurant in Dorsey, Maryland was a supreme masterpiece - as great a representation of human devotion as the Belvedere Palace in Vienna or Gaudi's Cathedral of the Sacred Family in Barcelona is of the urge to transcend the pedestrian, work-a-day, stultifying mentality of mass man. Just as these edifices accurately reflect the spirit of aristocracy and the elite, so does the infernal eatery in Dorsey reflect swamp-like democracy with its venal commercial tyranny and its hatred of the finely formed.

It would do no good to describe the details of the decor. We could dwell, for example, on the splintery utilitarian shelves, the ulcerated ceiling, the linoleum which lay like a great scab on the floor, the parched yellow walls, the complete absence of any attempt to create an atmosphere in keeping with good digestion, the remarkable, indeed the almost artistic slovenliness of the place. Yet none of this conveys even a tenth of its essential spirit, nothing of the intense desolation that hung over it, nor of the smug swinishness of its proprietors. It was at once uproariously funny and menacingly frightening.

One might expect some such sight if the restaurant was ill-patronized. But it was crowded, literally mobbed with customers, and the prices it charged were far from dilapidated.

Ordering sandwiches and drinks, we asked the waitress if we could use the rest room facilities. Again, none were available; but she informed us that we could use the "corral" out back, which turned out to be a fenced-in enclosure containing a lot of rusty automobile parts. After relieving ourselves among old carburetors, crank cases and oil drums we returned. We ate our sandwiches to the dissonant accompaniment of a pinball machine. "Von Epp" remarked that, "compared to this hole, the absolutely vile general store across the way was like the Hall of Mirrors at Versailles." After this bon mot we fled.

Why do Americans in such large numbers hate beauty? Or rather, why are they so anesthetic to its charms? Is it an iconoclastic hangover from their Puritan past? - the breath of the Sinai through the lungs of Anglo-Saxon shopkeepers? But then the early New Englanders did create beautiful villages and the architecture of our Colonial period is a tradition of which we can be proud. What has happened to us? And while on this train of thought, what significance lies in the fact that the pre-Civil War South produced so much beauty, while the "modern" South is a sterile wasteland, an undeveloped and badly managed parcel of America, almost as ugly and barren as the industrial North and Midwest. What with the terrific blood-letting of the Civil War, the shameful destruction of the landscape and the horrible Reconstruction that has lasted a full century, what else can we expect? One exception seems to be Virginia, where at least a pall of the former aristocratic South remains.

Except for some of the recent immigrants and certain isolated individuals in the Northeast, the American prefers to live surrounded with the greatest possible amount of ugliness. The smudged state of his soul is not only reflected in the grotesque and squalid towns of southern Maryland and Appalachia, but in the gaudy flamboyance of southern California; not only in the synagogian contours of New York City, but in the brash and obscene boomtowns of contemporary Texas; not only in negroid slums but in the dreary, phlegmatic Midwest.

The outlandish restaurant in Dorsey, Maryland, is of course the progenitor of the "glass box" school of architecture which disfigures our cities. In both is made manifest the urge to reduce everything to the starkly useful, to render all human emotions in terms of the commercial. Art has its origins in the tears and mystery of things, in man's contemplation of the enigma of existence and in his sense of reverence before Nature. Americans seemed to have expelled these sensations from their souls. Given the choice between a glossy drive-in hamburger stand and the Taj Mahal, the American would infallibly choose the former just as he chooses to breathe carbon monoxide instead of fresh air.

The people who crusade for pure air, clean cities, against automobile junkyards, highway billboards, beer can litter, etc. are wasting their time. They fail to realize that these things are profound reflections of the national psyche and that Americans would be unhappy without them. A sane clean environment would probably be deeply resented as "fascistic."

Why is this so? I cannot with accuracy say, nor can I trace the evolution of such a brutal, charnal state of mind. What is obvious however is that it represents a serious spiritual or biological mutation, a retrogressive trend tending towards the eventual emergence of a lower form of life. Already American culture is anterior to that of cavemen. Probably the sub-human metamorphoses shall be completed when the American amalgamates with the simian negroid. I used to believe integration was being forced on the American people. But I now suspect that they really want it! - That they will only be happy when mongrelization, the supreme apotheosis of ugliness, has been achieved.

## LITERATURE

The Nobel Prize Committee following its tradition of presenting awards to the dregs and riff-raff of the human race outdid itself this time by awarding its prize for literature to Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the neurotic Russian Zionist-Jew. Solzhenitsyn has been built up by the international Jewish publishing cartel as some sort of "literary genius" because his Zionizing activities have earned him the ill favor of the Soviet regime.

While good writers starve, any old Jewish scribbler can pick his nose with his pen and find the results hailed as "genius." The criminally degenerate Swedish professors who select the recipient of their shameful prize dared to equate the sniveling kike with the great Dostoyevsky. What boundless arrogance!

Meanwhile back in Moscow, Solzhenitsyn has been booted out of the Soviet Writers Union and the current best-seller is a book called Father and Son by a certain Shevtov. Comrade Shevtov says that Leon Trotsky was "an agent of International Zionism."

Here in the land of free speech, Colonel Charles Lindbergh's Wartime Journals have, despite Jewish attempts at censorship, just been published. This is a bombshell of a book! Order Lindbergh's Wartime Journals directly from the Nordland Press, hardcover, 1038 pages, photos, at \$12.95 per copy, postpaid & insured.



# on the road... with PETER THE HERMIT

## Mushroom Visions

I see a Godlike Holy Mushroom

Bursting forth some rainy day a half a mile above  
those crusty crumbling greenish towers,  
Erupting forth through fetid clouds over New York City  
renowned for its god of gold we're taught to love.

One hundred megatons of Holy Heat

Bleaching white the sooted corridors,  
Scouring clean the grimy burrows,  
Vaporizing the shadowy sheenies  
as they clutch their phallic stocks and bonds,  
Their tumorous bodies erupting in one final joyous sound.

One hundred megatons of Holy Fire

Burning out the darkened dankness,  
Sterilizing the stygian stalagmites,  
Holocausting the unhuman mulatto multitudes  
as they slither beneath the smoldering steaming  
compost heaps of Old Black Ghetto Land.

One hundred megatons of Holy Sound

Roaring suddenly this mightiest concussion,  
Thundering louder than the hideous screeching  
of ten thousand sweating straining negresses  
squeezing out ten thousand smelly bastards howling,  
Resounding louder than a million frantic twisted shiny  
blacks coupled in animalistic frenzies  
altogether yowling,  
Echoing louder than the simultaneous wailing  
of six million scurrilous jews whilst departing  
from a planet they were steadily befouling.

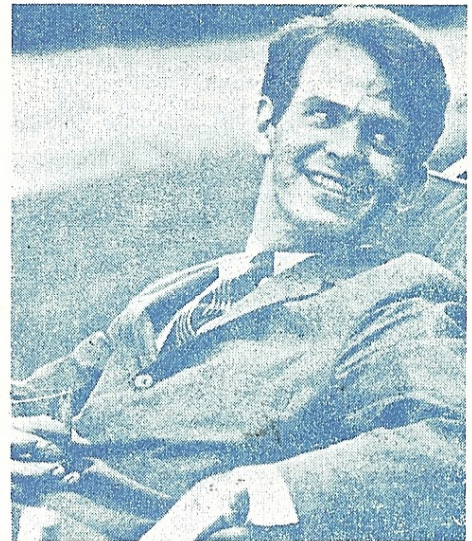
Oh Mushroom cloud in all your glory

Cleanse and purge that island of its moldy jewish  
structures,  
Eternally annihilate the Hebrew Counting Houses  
and all their Shabbez Goyim with real and imagined  
ruptures,  
And don't forget to disinfect the air about of all its  
noxious poisons,  
Those sick contagions exhausted from countless  
diseased lungs,  
Polluted by two hundred years of democratic potions.

Oh Cloud of Deliverance

Bestow your aurora of eternal radiations  
Bestowing those who in some distant future would  
doubt the final outcome of a wicked and soul-less  
city that is thoroughly infected by the Goldish  
Culture of the Gypsy Jewish Asians.

## WORLD PLUTOCRACY



The swishy looking young gentleman pictured herewith is one Stewart Mott, son of Charles Stewart Mott, known as the "Croesus of the Midwest." The elder Mott is the largest single stockholder of General Motors. His fortune is estimated at approximately 800 million dollars. The old man also created the fourth largest tax-dodging gimmick in the country -- The Charles Stewart Mott Foundation. Following in the parental footsteps, young Stewart has set up his own foundation, Spectamur Agendo, Inc. (In Latin: "Let us be known by our deeds.")

What are some of Mr. Stewart Mott's deeds? Well, first of all, he handed over a large chunk of cash to a Planned Parenthood Group (read White suicide) for a study of "human sexual response." This same gang was the recipient of two other cash awards, one for a "study of abortion," the other for "abortion counselling." Mott's foundation also shelled out to provide "services" to hippies. What "services"? Free hashish?

The existence of creeps like Mott and his foundation proves once again that it is the Establishment, not the phoney "communist conspiracy", that is behind all the filth and decadence that is killing America and the White Race!

The New Society has plans for Stewart Mott! After the Revolution he will stand trial as a race-traitor and social parasite, with execution as the probable sentence. Naturally the Mott family fortune will be confiscated on behalf of the Greater Racial Community. Perhaps it can be used for the social rehabilitation of poor Whites in Appalachia or perhaps for the erection of a vast racial hygiene complex where hippies, Jews, negroids, drug addicts and other lower forms of life could be studied by scientists prior to their disposal.

We might even construct a totally computerized plant which could process thousands of sub-humans every day - something which a Jew, negroid, or for that matter, a decadent like Stewart Mott could step into and emerge five minutes later as a bar of soap or a bag of fertilizer. The possibilities are endless.



# TRUD!

...Box 114, Essex Fells, N.J. 07021

Dear Subscriber and Supporter:

We have been responsible for a serious breakdown of communication with you, and take full blame for the excessive lapse of time between the last regularly issued edition of TRUD and the mailing now in your hands.

Due to a chronic shortage of funds and lack of expansion, we have been forced to do some serious shifting of priorities and perform some major surgery along the line.

We are still in business, still fighting.

The enclosed Fact Sheet will provide background information and, hopefully, explain exactly what ground has been covered in the last few years, and where everything moves to from here...

The name TRUD will be permanently dropped. It will be used for the last time in these enclosures now before you.

The final touches are now being applied to a replacement periodical soon to reach you in the mail. It will be called THIRD FORCE. Its mission will be to present a continuing, timely and pertinent commentary on key events which shape the struggle for Race-Victory.

There will be no subscription price for THIRD FORCE; it will be sent only to Movement personnel on a valid contribution-basis. Those of you who have recently subscribed or who have voluntarily forwarded us a renewal, please be assured that you will be receiving value for your hard-earned money.

We also ask that you carefully review the two enclosed advertising flyers: both offers are exceptionally good and we urge you to order both these worthwhile items -- for your own education and benefit, and also for the support we derive through their sale.

Again, we are sorry for falling behind on this uphill march. You will be hearing from us soon.



# TRUD!

## FROM THE WHITE UNDERGROUND

Editor: John Sullivan, Publisher: Douglas Kaye

Write: Box 114, Essex Fells  
New Jersey 07021

Subscription: \$4. per year.

### FACT SHEET: For all Subscribers and Supporters

First, a brief explanation of our original intent...

When this periodical was started in the summer of 1968, it was done so for the specific purpose of attracting new people to the racist-political Movement. TRUD was an attempt to fill a definite void which has always existed in the available output of "our side." It was in 1968 that the first so-called "underground papers" began popping up, one after the other, financed by obvious above-ground

sources. It was a clever and coordinated attack by the Jews - they were the ones who staffed and financed all the pornographic, nihilistic, utterly depraved hippie papers. But more importantly, it was due to a sudden relaxation in existing obscenity laws by America's dying ruling class (top-level Jews and top-level Judaized Gentiles) which allowed the gutter-level Jews and their nihilistic Gentile scum partners to launch the filthy tabloid business.

Because of their 5000-plus year history of practicing destructive propaganda, the Jews didn't find it difficult at all to design and execute plenty of flamboyant and provocative reading matter, nor was it difficult for the masses of White youth, brought up on wishy-washy Modern Christianity and Jew-bolshevik swill, to be attracted by this new and colorful fare being cooked up by our enemies.

A time to act - White activists called... A meeting was called in New York; many old fighters and younger White Movement people were present. It was decided that a positive step could be taken through the introduction of our own medium, one that would be just as colorful as the hippies', albeit one which would hit squarely on racist-political issues and reflect the elementary decency inherent in the best of our Race. We wanted to be completely independent. We also desired not to align ourselves with any of the racist-political groups on the scene, most of which were then engaged in intensive squabbling and destructive in-fighting. Moreover, it was insisted upon that the new periodical forever divorce itself from the stupid "right-wing versus left-wing" syndrome.

What's in a name? - a springboard for idiotic discussion and childish rumors... When we were casting about for a suitable name for our journal of fact and abuse, something was needed which would be catchy, short, comical - and easily remembered. Since we were climbing out of the deadly quicksand of the "right-left" con game, the name had to be politically neuter. We desired a bit of whimsy. At first, the "Winslow Sludge Report" seemed appropriate. Too long. Something similar to Fleming's S.P.E.C.T.R.E. was suggested... then on to S.M.A.S.H. and T.H.U.D. and even C.R.U.D. When it was noted that T.R.U.D. sounded like the Polish word for "work" and further appeared to be a corruptive of "tred" (Don't Tred on Me), we hit upon TRUDD! - with the additional "D". Since our editor had been the former editor of the ANVIL in the early 1960's, a conservative (sic) labor-oriented tabloid which grew out of the "Labor for Goldwater Committee", and since no Whiteman in America should ever be afraid to gain the support of White Working People, the title TRUD was decided upon as a healthy, honest, short, descriptive name - and nothing else.

Then, a few months later, it was brought to our attention by a few highly respected White People that TRUD was a name which the Soviet Russians apply to one of their periodicals and is also the name of a Soviet assembly of "trade unions."



## FACT SHEET, continued:

Of course we were a bit taken back by the obvious mistake of running a big, bold title such as TRUD on each and every issue. A quick check has revealed that two Russian periodicals have indeed existed which do bear a certain similarity in their respective titles: ZNAMIA TRUDA (which means FLAG OF WORK) and VOLGA TRUDA (meaning DETERMINATION TO WORK). To date, we have never seen a single copy of this mysterious magazine TRUD, from deep in the hills of Russia. If anyone reading this report can provide us a photo-copy of the Russian TRUD, please, oh please, do send us a sample so we can see for ourselves what this utterly horrid thing looks like.

Money on the line - or so we were led to believe... When it finally came time to get off the ground and gain altitude, several persons of a "conservative persuasion" - i.e., parlor racists and social anti-semites, were approached for financial help. They were all long familiar with our views and expressed total approval of our ideas. Every last detail was spread out on the table before them, including drafts and mock-ups of the first issues. An adequate retainer was collected on the spot and final steps in the preparation of issue #1 began.

Cowardice, lies and stupidity begin to surface - as usual... A week after the initial planning session, one backer - frankly - chickened out. Others were soon pestering us with phone calls day and night to "tone things down" and eliminate some of our now-famous descriptive language. Basic terms were to be changed - Jewish aliens and negroid aliens were to be referred to as ordinary "aliens" or "distorters." And in particular, exposure of conservative frauds, racketeers and liars and those high-ranking Judaized Gentiles and Christian "profiteers" who are betraying White People, were to cease - immediately. In short, a collection of waste products, calling themselves "patriots" turned tail and ran out when they had promised faithfully to support a venture which had their full approval in the beginning. Slobs!

Vermin crawl from behind the Jewish woodwork... We began publishing anyway - of course the size, format and quality was somewhat scaled down from what was originally planned. Instead of having thousands of colorful tabloids to distribute far and wide to youth, we were forced to turn inwardly and gain support from those "old hands" who have been in the White Movement for years. Then, a great number of vicious and stupid individuals attempted to harass us with their lies and smears. One such young gentleman, a Jew who ran a pro-Zionist, "anti-nigger" tabloid accused us of being "Anti-American." Another individual, a juvenile mixed up in handing information over to Drew Pearson, circulated a printed smear sheet against the TRUD staff and our writers. Another creep from New York, a Jew, who pimped for the ADL within the Wallace Campaign told everyone that we were "Soviet-inspired Devil-worshippers." We have received abusive and lying letters from all over "warning" us not to attack conservatives - that "they do some good, you know." - which is a patent lie. One particular religious nut from the West Coast accused us of being "hop-heads" and working for Peking!

The list could go on and on... This is the type of garbage endemic to the American "right-wing." We do not care what liars say to those in the "right-wing." In fact, in a few more years there will be no "wings" to worry about at all. Wings will simply fade from the scene, as White People prepare to fight for their lives. To ensure that this naked struggle for White survival on this green (?) planet Earth is successful, it will be necessary within the next few years to completely purge ourselves of every last liar, fool, traitor and marginal individual currently found within this utterly stupid mess called the "right-wing." Therefore, let us go and get something worthwhile accomplished.



Nordland Press announces.....

YOCKEY: FOUR ESSAYS

After much searching, we have managed to locate four little-known articles written by Francis Parker Yockey over a period of approximately twenty years.

These manuscripts cover a wide range of important topics and provide great insight into the manifold problems facing the White Race and the Western World today.

Each essay has been photo-reproduced directly from the original by offset lithography. They are complete and unabridged.

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| *** TRAGEDY OF YOUTH     | A short article written for "Social Justice" in 1939.  |
| *** PRAGUE TREASON TRIAL | A manuscript prepared by Yockey while he was operating underground in Europe, details the 1952 Slansky Trial held in Czechoslovakia.         |
| *** DESTINY OF AMERICA   | Written in 1954, this is a searing analysis of the development of Culture-distortion in American history.                                    |
| *** WORLD IN FLAMES      | Written in 1960 shortly before his death. This, his last published work, is a harsh political analysis of the future of our Race and Nation. |

Those of you who enjoy Yockey the philosopher as well as Yockey the prose-craftsman, will certainly appreciate this newly released collection of his writings. They are a worthy addition to IMPERIUM and PROCLAMATION OF LONDON.

Nordland Press  
Box 114  
Essex Fells, New Jersey 07021

Gentlemen:

Please rush me \_\_\_\_\_ copy (ies) of YOCKEY: FOUR ESSAYS @ \$1.  
per copy, postpaid. I understand that my order will be dispatched the same  
day it is received.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_

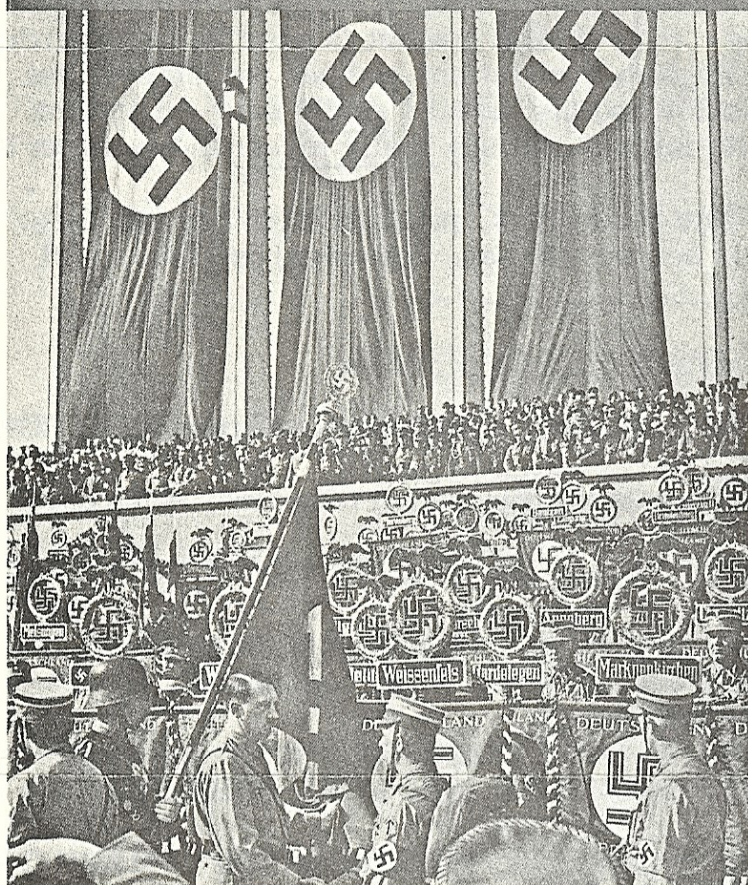


ATTENTION WHITE PEOPLE !

Now available! The most enlightening historical-cultural record album ever produced for our people. A two-record, long-play (33 1/3 rpm.) record album containing the marches, songs, ceremonies and speeches of the 1934 Party Day. Here it is.....

**ORIGINAL SOUNDTRACK...**

# **Triumph OF THE Will**



A SOUND DOCUMENTARY  
OF THE  
1934 PARTY DAY

**MARCHES**  
**SPEECHES**  
**CEREMONIES**

**Recorded on location  
at Nuremberg, Germany**

Finally, something that every fighter for Western Civilization can be proud to play. This is straight, un-cut, un-censored, truthful, accurate material. There is no announcer to lend his "instant analysis" between the segments of inspiring music and speeches. This is a unique album, in that a full English translation is provided on the record jacket and a printed insert -- it is easy for anyone to follow right along and learn what was really said!

This is the hottest political-historical item ever to be offered to Movement people in the last twenty years. No dry political theorizing, no mish-mash of conflicting thoughts and half-measures... Over one full hour of exciting history and truth.



Our newly released Historical Voices Series record album - TRIUMPH OF THE WILL - an historical documentary of the N.S.D.A.P.'s 1934 Party Day in Nuremberg. Taken from the soundtrack of the film of the same name, "Triumph Des Willens." This was the most elaborate and politically powerful film ever released in the history of the Third Reich.

\*\*\* Two long-play, 33 1/3 RPM. records (four sides, complete)

\*\*\* Over one hour of marches, songs and ceremonies performed by the political and military formations of the N.S. State. This material - in its uncut form - has never been released in the U.S. before.

\*\*\* Professionally re-channeled for amazing clarity and fidelity.

\*\*\* No commentary, none of the hysterical lunacy so often found in other records of this variety. All genuine historical material - no "filler."

\*\*\* A beautifully printed, accurate translation of all spoken segments - not only are the music and marching numbers inspiring - the political content is even more rewarding, for here, the full, accurate and complete English translations provide the listener the TRUTH. Learn for yourself what Adolf Hitler and his leaders really said. Let your friends hear the proof of what Hitler and National Socialism really meant to the White Race.

\*\*\* Professionally engineered, first-line recordings, pressed from new masters, manufactured to exacting standards, this is no amateur tape recording or flimsy job!

-----  
Here is what this powerful documentary contains:

1. "Triumph Theme" - based on Wagnerian pageantry, symphonic rendition of the HORST WESSEL SONG.
2. ZAPFENSTREICH - evening ceremonies, brass & percussion marches, fanfares.
3. S.A. REVIEW MARCH.
4. Traditional Folk Marches, BAVARIAN ADVANCE MARCH, WE MARCH THROUGH GROSSBERLIN,
5. Rudolf Hess opens Congress - fanfares, cheers, etc. (full English translation).
6. German Leaders Speak: Wagner, Rosenberg, Dietrich, Todt, Reinhardt, Streicher, Goebbels, Ley, Frank, Hierl. (everything translated).
7. Labor Service Day - ceremonies, chants, I HAD A COMRADE, Hitler speech (translated), WE ARE MEN OF PEASANT STOCK, MARCH OF THE WORK-SOLDIERS, WW I battle sites honored.
8. S.A. & Wehrmacht marches: VOLK AN' S GEWEHR, PEPITA MARCH, MARCH OF THE 18th HUSSARS.
9. Hitler Youth Day: fanfares, drums, MARCH OF THE HITLER YOUTH, YOUTH MARCHES, Baldur VonSchirach speaks (translated), Hitler addresses youth (translated), prolonged cheering, 100,000 Hitler youth sing OUR FLAG WAVES ON BEFORE US.
10. Night rally of Political Leaders: DRAGOON MARCH OF THE GRAND DUKE REGIMENT, Hitler speaks before 200,000 Political Leaders, ZAPFENSTREICH theme.
11. S.A. MARCH, fanfares, Viktor Lutze (S.A. Chief of Staff) speaks (translated).
12. S.A. & S.S. Assembly Theme - Möllendorf's PARADE MARCH NUMBER ONE.
13. S.S. On Parade (Algemeine and the Leibstandarte Adolf Hitler), full rendition of famed BADENWEILER MARCH played by Leibstandarte SS. Band. Crowds cheer.
14. Entry of Standards - NIBELUNGEN MARCH (based on Wagnerian themes). Rudolf Hess introduces Hitler -- Hitler renders final speech to Party Delegates (translated), massed audience gives way to prolonged cheering and sings HORST WESSEL SONG.



Nordland Press, Box 114, Essex Fells, N.J. 07021

To all Subscribers and Supporters:

A few months ago you received a mailing from us which contained a brief explanation concerning the termination of the periodical TRUD. It was stated that a new replacement periodical, THIRD FORCE, would be forthcoming and have as its mission the continuation of TRUD's general editorial direction.

Sadly, we must report that this new idea has not materialized. The interest and support we had expected is seriously lacking. While many people have written to us and pledged their support in the future, they are too few to carry the burden alone.

Moreover, the racial and political situation has deteriorated so far in this country that we have come to the sober realization that the unusual format and often satirical style of the past is now inadequate and totally out of place for the massive propaganda assault needed right now. Instead of putting out a journal with an appeal to just a select few, it is honestly more important to reach the broad masses of Aryan people in simple, direct language!

There is no more time for entertainment and idle theorizing!

That is why this mailing contains two recent issues of WHITE POWER, the hard-hitting, no-nonsense newspaper published by the N.S.W.P.P. in Arlington, Virginia. We have made suitable arrangements so that your past loyal support of TRUD will be honored by WHITE POWER.

Some of you are probably receiving WHITE POWER at the present time, in which case your subscription will be properly extended.

However, many of you, while perhaps hearing of WHITE POWER, have never seen a copy or subscribed before. We sincerely request that you carefully read over the enclosed issues and make your own value judgement.

As far as we're concerned, the young people who work on WHITE POWER have the honesty and guts to fight this thing every hour of the day, every day of the year. They lay it on the line, without fear, without compromise, without all the silly hang-ups and wishy-washy half-truths found so often in publications on "our side." The time for "sneaky tactics" is over, dear friends.

The decision to entrust your name to the subscription roles of WHITE POWER was not predicated on any rash decision. We have thoroughly acquainted ourselves with the new N.S.W.P.P. - inspecting their facilities, studying their operations, talking with their personnel and seeing with our own eyes the tremendous progress being made every day. We made up our own minds as to the potential of their program and the ability of their staff — and urge you to do the same.

(.....over)



One very important point with our people is the manner in which contributions are used by various groups receiving the hard-earned dollars sent to them by generous White People. It has been our experience that many other outfits have been plagued by tremendous waste due primarily to mismanagement and bungling, rather than outright crookedness.

There is absolutely no waste in the production of WHITE POWER, neither will one find inefficiency. Every last penny and postage stamp is ridgedly accounted for and wisely used to maximum advantage. Their headquarters is staffed by the most competent task-force of dedicated young White People we have met thusfar.

When you support WHITE POWER — as we urge you to do — your gifts are being used 100% for the protection and betterment of our Race.

The editorial staff of WHITE POWER is not engaged in a hobby. There is no silly hi-jinx atmosphere, no college dorm baloney, no time-wasting — these people possess a tremendous seriousness of purpose and are doing the best job in the Movement.

They FIGHT — they are fighting for you and the entire White Race every step of the way. They are not playing games.

We strongly urge you, without reservation, to give WHITE POWER your careful attention, your interest, your good counsel, your help and your maximum financial aid.

As to the future of NORDLAND PRESS: we will be moving ahead with many new projects and a greatly expanded re-print series of important propaganda items. We also have a number of original projects on the line, but more on that later. We will keep you posted on all future developments.

From time to time you will see the work of our writers and artists appearing in other journals, including WHITE POWER, of course.

Thank you for your support. Have faith: our Movement is picking up strength. Don't despair, never despair -- things will get a lot worse before it's all over, but we will win.

In closing:

For Race-Victory! ---- For White Power!



90% of Everything You'll Ever Know Comes From Reading .....

TWO NEW ITEMS OF GREAT INTEREST

THE YOUNG HITLER I KNEW By August Kubizek. This is the unique, first-hand account of the author's early friendship with Adolf Hitler in Linz and Vienna, Austria.

First published in 1954, the original hardcover edition has long been out-of-print. Suddenly, it has been reprinted in an inexpensive paperback. There are no changes in the original text.

This book presents a rare, personal glimpse into Hitler's early years; recollections of his schooling, his parents, his love of history and music, his dream of becoming an architect. Vivid description of Hitler's formative years in Vienna, the years of hunger and struggle when he was kept alive only by his profound love of art, nature and his people.

An engrossing study of his true character, this is an enjoyable, worthwhile book, completely different from the usual junk one finds on the subject.

Paperback, 267 pages. \$1.25    SPECIAL - five copies, \$5.00

-----

HITLER ANSWERS ROOSEVELT Who really wanted war in 1939? This booklet contains the text of Roosevelt's haughty telegram of April 15, 1939, directed to Hitler, and which, in the most demeaning manner possible, presupposed that conflict in that year would come about through Germany's fault alone. The body of the booklet is a translation of Hitler's complete Reichstag speech given in reply to the insinuations posed in the Roosevelt message, and is one of the greatest rebuttals ever recorded in the course of modern political affairs.

Frankly and concisely, it traces developments in Europe from the time of the Versailles Dictate, through the dismal Weimar years of starvation and disorder, and the vast improvements made during the first years of the Third Reich.

In page after page we learn of the many efforts made by Hitler at preventing war in Europe. We see exactly how German foreign policy conformed to Wilson's Fourteen Points (which are contained in an appendix) and how the International Bankers and Bolsheviks plotted, pushed and goaded the nations of White Europe into that monstrous and fratricidal war which left millions of dead White People and the culture of twenty centuries in ashes.

Paperback, 48 pages (index, appendix, map and introduction) \$1. Six copies - \$4.

Exclusive reprint - not available elsewhere.

-----

TO ORDER, USE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS SHEET.    THANK YOU.



Nordland Press  
Box 114  
Essex Fells, N.J. 07021

Gentlemen:

Please rush me the following important reprints:

\_\_\_\_\_ copies of THE YOUNG HITLER I KNEW by August Kubizek  
@ \$1.25 per copy ( or five copies @\$5.00)

\_\_\_\_\_ copies of HITLER ANSWERS ROOSEVELT (Reichstag Speech)  
@ \$1. per copy ( or six copies @\$4.00)

I enclose a TOTAL of , \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (       ) cash

(       ) check or money order

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_



## Who is Bernie Cornfeld and why must we learn about him ???

Have you ever wondered how a Turkish-born, Brooklyn-bred Jewish social worker of Russian-Rumanian extraction could gain control of two billion dollars of other people's money, amass a personal fortune of \$100 million and conduct business with the greatest of ease in both communist and capitalist countries alike ?

Bernie Cornfeld is the name and International Finance is the game... As head of Investor's Overseas Service - IOS - a tangled web of investment schemes, Cornfeld and his retinue of Jewish playmates combed through Europe in the 1960's, peddling mutual funds to hundreds of thousands of American GI's. Cornfeld's IOS is devoting its energies to the One-World game.

The International Big Money boys tell us that "communism" wants war to the hilt with "capitalism." The Communists tell us that "capitalism is incompatible with Marxism-Leninism." What they don't tell anyone, is that when the secret ingredient of Jew-Power is added, these seemingly discordant systems of money-changing fit snugly together like the precision movements of a fine watch. It is called the Com-Cap Machine -- the best description for the managed interplay between communism-capitalism around the globe. If you have ever lost any sleep over the puzzling, brain-teasing mystery of why the International Money Manipulators and the International Communists can successfully pull off their strange love-hate relationship and work together so well, the amazing book entitled THE BERNIE CORNFELD STORY is absolutely must reading.

Here are some of the shocking things revealed in this 320-page hardcover book:

\*\*\* You will learn how Cornfeld, as a teenager, developed his financial acumen by running a "guess-your-weight" stand at Coney Island; how he also developed his deep "humanistic" tendencies as the head of his college Norman Thomas for President club, as head of the largest C.O.R.E. chapter in the country, and as a social worker for the B'nai B'rith. This book reveals that during World War II, a war fought solely for Jewish interests, young Cornfeld was a Merchant Marine ship's purser, providing money-changing services for the crew and selling cigarettes and penicillin at port-of-call.

\*\*\* You will learn that IOS has customers in every communist country seated in the UN and is rapidly spreading throughout the "third world." You will learn how IOS built its Money-power empire in 10 short years, how it has had customers on both sides of every shooting war, proving again the Talmudic axiom that the Jews can't lose if they work both sides of the street. This book shows how it's done.

\*\*\* You will learn all about the tax-free rat holes used by the Big Money crowd - Panama, the Bahamas, Curaçao, Luxembourg... all the international tax-dodging shenanigans are laid bare and you begin to see how the Com-Cap Machine squeezes 95% of its blood taxes from the White Majority and collects virtually nothing from the "Chosen."

\*\*\* You will learn how a special report hinted that the European "dollar crisis" of 1968 was averted by events involving Leonid Brezhnev, Danny Cohn-Bendit and Bernie Cornfeld. The Com-Cap Machine is a very strange device to be sure...

over, please...



\*\*\* You will learn how the Com-Cap Machine works for Israel... how Cornfeld instituted a special mutual fund based on the Tel Aviv Exchange, shares of which were sold abroad; how this became a springboard for an interesting scheme whereby a purchaser of (State of) Israel Bonds could have them converted into IOS-sponsored mutual funds for ultimate conversion into US dollars, thus avoiding the unpleasant and costly procedure of directly converting Israel Pounds into US Dollars. This was a strictly secret operation, coded "Fund X" and directed for IOS by Amos Ben-Gurion, son of the infamous David Ben-Gurion!! Yes, the Com-Cap Machine works many wonders for Israel!

\*\*\* You will learn how James Roosevelt (son of FDR), as an American (sic) Ambassador to the UN Economic and Social Council (!) was, at the same time, an IOS corporate officer, running around the world as Cornfeld's errand boy, performing diplomatic services... for instance, learn how Roosevelt obtained an appointment with communist Tito to pave the way for IOS sales of "capitalist" mutual funds in "communist" Yugoslavia!

\*\*\* You will learn how Cornfeld's IOS sponsored the sinister Pacen in Terris II convocation in Geneva. Here are the tie-ins with Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions (Santa Barbara, California), IOS, the Swiss upper echelon, the UN and other One-World operations. The Com-Cap Machine has many different fronts...

... all this -- and much, much more -- is contained in THE BERNIE CORNFELD STORY by Bert Cantor, himself a onetime Cornfeld confidant and Fulbright Scholar/ London School of Economics graduate! It was published by the Jewish firm of Lyle Stuart, originally sold for \$8.95 and is now out-of-print, which means that when this supply is gone, there will be no more.

It has 320 pages, 24 pages of unforgettably sinister photographs, and an appendix outlining the workings of the Cornfeld financial kibbutz.

We have managed to secure a few copies of this book and are offering them at \$3. ea.

(Why do horrendous Jewish publishing firms such as Lyle Stuart release such self-incriminating material? The Jews apparently feel they can spit in the faces of the hated Goyim with absolute impunity)-- besides, the masses of shorn-alike Goy cattle don't read books anymore. But WE are supposed to know better and do better than the brainwashed masses..... so, if you consider yourself worthy of developing your own knowledge on this vital subject, by all means rush your order today while we still have some of these startling books available!

Send \$3. (cash, check or money order) for each book desired. Simply write that you want THE BERNIE CORNFELD STORY and it will be rushed to you.

ORDER FROM: THE NORDLAND PRESS  
Box 114,  
Essex Fells, New Jersey 07021

thank you!

Remember: 90% of everything you know comes from reading!



NORDLAND PRESS, Box 114, Essex Fells, N.J. 07021 -- Book Bulletin #1.

CLEANING OUT USED, RARE AND OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS & BOOKLETS. All are hardcover editions (unless otherwise stated) and are in good to excellent condition. All are on hand and available for immediate shipment; allow one week for delivery.

All items are priced well below the norm. Cash, check or money order with your selection(s), please. No C.O.D.'s. All sales final. Order by title and number. If an item has been sold, an immediate cash refund will be made. Minimum order \$1.

- 
1. FORRESTAL DIARIES. Excellent material, provides background of today's mess. \$3.
  2. IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA. Col. John Beaty. Standard anti-Communist work. \$2.
  3. UNTOUCHABLE STATE DEPT. Bryton Barron. Good info on State Dept subversion. \$1.
  4. MEN, MIND AND POWER. Anti-German diatribe, but contains very good references. \$1.
  5. TRIAL OF MARSHAL PETAIN. Jules Roy. Excellent of revenge-trial of aged Phillipe Petain by sordid government of post-War France, an important contribution to literature on legal injustices and judicial murders of "war crimes trials." Out of print. \$2.50
  6. THE PASSING OF THE GREAT RACE. Madison Grant. Classic on racial anthropology, perhaps the best overall book on race in North America. Complete w/ all charts. \$10.
  7. THE BEATLES - A STUDY IN DRUGS, SEX AND REVOLUTION. David A. Nobel. \$.50
  8. 46 ANGRY MEN. Black atrocities in Katanga. \$.50
  9. EUGENICS AND RACE.- Roger Pearson. \$.50
  10. REVOLT AGAINST CIVILIZATION. Lothrop Stoddard. Classic work on the Bolshevik underman and the tremendous threat posed by him. Hardcover, rare. \$6.
  11. THIS IS A REPUBLIC - NOT A DEMOCRACY. Edward Langford. hard-hitting booklet. \$.50
  12. I WAS HITLER'S DOCTOR. Dr. Kurt Krueger. Improbable pot-boiler, yet contains interesting information about the N.S. period. 322 pgs. \$2.
  13. RED NETWORK. Elizabeth Dilling. Classic by the late researcher. Excellent info for any student of New Deal radical period when commie penetration of American institutions was at its peak. 338 pgs of solid documentation. \$5.
  14. ON BORROWED TIME. L. Moseley. WWII buffs will find this 509 pg book interesting. Many photos. Origins of the war. Strong anti-German bias, but lots of info. \$2.50
  15. BERLIN DIARY. William Shirer. 605 pg rambling by Shirer The Liar, this was published many years before the RISE AND FALL OF THE IIIrd REICH. Interesting diary format. \$2.
  16. THE ART OF WAR FROM THE AGE OF NAPOLEON TO THE PRESENT DAY. Cyril Falls. \$1.
  17. THE ROOSEVELT MYTH. John T. Flynn. First printed in 1947 and recently reprinted, this is a good solid expose of FDR and the rats and termites he gathered around him. \$2.
  18. AFRICAN OUTLOOK. (magazine) Good articles. \$.50
  19. THE NEW PATRIOT. (magazine) Vol 8, Nr. 1. - excellent articles \$.50
  20. DER FUEHRER. Konrad Heiden. 788 pg work is one of the best sources on the early days of the German N.S. movement. Recently reprinted in paperback and goes for \$5. We have some original hardcovers. \$3.
  21. ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER. Maj. Robt. H. Williams. Booklet on anti- One World Govt. \$.50
  22. HIDDEN HAND. Mary M. Davidson. Excellent research tool for anti- CFR work, an explosive little booklet, hard to find. \$1.
  23. CONQUEST & CULTURE. U.S. documentation booklet (WW I), 160 pgs, excellent quotes from German Imperial sources. \$2.
  24. SINCE STALIN. Large format pictorial of commie activities all over the world. 184 pgs, all photos, many unusual. \$5.
  25. THE DREAM THAT WAS MORE THAN A DREAM. Search for aesthetic reality in Germany 1890-1945. Deep, obtuse liberal gibberish about German artistic styles & ornamentation; large format, many photos, drawings. \$1.50
  26. THE RISE OF THE HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILD. Count Corti. Excellent, rare work on Rothschild dynasty. Must reading for student of International Financial hanky-panky. \$5.
  27. WE. Charles Lindbergh. This great patriot recounts his epic flight. \$3.
  28. PHILIP II OF SPAIN. David Loth. Excellent biography of this brilliant Law & Order monarch. \$4.
  - 28- A. POSTERS. Two large format, very heroic Viking action posters (black & white charcoal renderings) designed and printed by a commercial firm (Viking Industries INC). Nicely done, suitable for framing, parchment paper. Both - \$1.50



29. FAMOUS UTOPIAS. Contains the complete texts of SOCIAL CONTRACT (Rousseau), UTOPIA (More), NEW ATLANTIS (Bacon), CITY OF THE SUN (Campanella). Beautifully printed. \$4.
30. TWO IF BY SEA. Bruce Branick. A Merchant Marine officer blows the lid off treasonous, American baloney around the world. Brisk reading, good facts. New - this is a review copy. Sells today @ \$2.50 - Our copy is \$1.
31. ALBERT SPEER MEMOIRS. Albert Speer (naturally). This sells for \$12.50 in book stores. Our copies (review copies) are only \$5. - hardcover, excellent condition. Very good account of life in the IIIrd Reich by Hitler's chief architect. Many photos. A few paragraphs about "guilt" (personal & collective), but nonetheless a valuable storehouse of good facts. \$5.
32. RISING TIDE OF COLOR. Lothrop Stoddard. One of the very best racial anthropology books ever printed, it illustrates in basic, hard-hitting language the immense danger to the White Race currently posed by the "third world" millions. Long out-of-print, this suppressed book is pure fact & a stern warning. \$10.
33. JEWISH RITUAL MURDER. Arnold Leese. British Fascist leader's rare booklet on this aspect of Khazar culture. Leese was thrown in jail for distributing it; we're selling it for \$1.
34. THE GATHERING STORM. Churchill. First of his WWII series. \$1.
35. THE NECESSITY FOR CHOICE. Henry Kissinger. Now, read what Kissinger was saying in 1960, long before he became President of the United States. Underlining. \$1.
36. AMERICA'S 60 FAMILIES. Ferdinand Lundberg. (author of the RICH AND THE SUPER RICH). Although Lundberg approaches everything from a lefty outlook, this 578 pg work traces the connections and immense power of Big Money in America. A must for those trying to figure out One World International Finance. \$4.
37. FATHER CHARLES E. COUGHLIN. L. B. Ward. An authorized biography, rare. 532 pgs. \$20.
38. GERMAN ALLIED TROOPS IN THE AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE. Unusual compilation of German military aid to American Revolutionary forces, 360 pgs, excellent research material for anyone dealing with German-American relations or Amer Rev period. \$4.
39. THE TEMPTATION OF ST ANTHONY. Gustave Flaubert's prose masterpiece, beautifully printed, delux edition, heavy board covers, fine illustrations. \$5.
40. HITLER. Rudolf Olden. Loosely-written, melodramatic biography, vicious in places, but contains some off-beat material not found in other sources. \$3.
41. RUSSIA AND THE WEST UNDER LENIN AND STALIN. Liberal George F. Kennan's contribution to international understanding, peace, love & brotherhood. \$1.
42. PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION IS REDUCATION. Jones and Olivier. A good blast at the System that turns our youth into dumbbells. \$1.
43. THE BEASTS OF THE APOCALYPSE. Olivia Maria O'Grady. Ranks as one of the best jobs ever done on the conspiracy's history. Traces bolshevism from the Middle Ages to the New Deal. Still in print, but getting scarce. softcover. \$1. (Usually sells for \$4.)
44. THE NAKED COMMUNIST. W. Cleon Skousen. Conservative approach to figuring out the Communist Conspiracy. Good as a starter, clear, non-complicated - good for high school level. \$1.
45. ELEMENTS OF RURAL SOCIOLOGY. Newell L. Sims. Nothing political, but a good study of attitudes of farming population in America, customs, etc. \$1.
46. AS WE GO MARCHING. John T. Flynn. Interesting comparison of some aspects of American politics with Italian Fascism. Good addition to any John T. Flynn collection. \$1.
47. NAPOLEON: MAN OF DESTINY. Emil Ludwig. Classic biography on Napoleon. 707 pgs, beautifully printed, dust jac. \$5.
48. THE NEXT CIVILIZATION. Dr. Elmer Pendell. Excellent racial anthropology book, privately printed, rare. Discusses future of Caucasian race. 238 pgs. \$5.
49. THIS MUST NOT HAPPEN AGAIN! Post-War smear book about concentration camps. 160 pgs of photos and running commentary. Most are photos of atrocities committed by Reds during Spanish Civil War, and ascribed to Italians & Germans. Many pix of German civilian air raid victims described as "gassed Jews." Interesting study of commie "Big Lie" technique. Rare \$5.
50. TREASON IS THE REASON. Frank A. Capell. 168 pgs of newsclippings and documentation on Red activities, spies, etc. Excellent research tool, all facts & figures. Sells for \$3. -- have a few copies, mint cond. \$1. ea.
51. THE DEVIL'S PULPIT. Interesting theological lectures, 208 pgs, printed in 1854, softcover. Don't ask us what it's about - very fine type. \$50
52. FORTY YEARS A GAMBLER ON THE MISSISSIPPI. George Devol. Interesting bit of Americana, 300 pgs, printed 1887. Good shape. \$1.



53. BRITAIN AT WAR. Museum of Modern Art's 97 pg book of WWII art, photos & cartoons done for British war effort. Militaria buffs will find useful. \$1.
54. SCRAPS OF PAPER. large folio format, approx 25 pgs of German WW I proclamations (wall posters) used in Belgium & France. Colorful. Printed in Great Britain. \$1.
55. MacARTHUR: DUTY-HONOR-COUNTRY. Beautiful, 218 pg delux photo history of Douglas MacArthur's career, including 60,000 of the General's own words as text. Nice item. \$6.
56. THIS IS KHRUSCHEV! 66 pg photo-magazine tracing life of Khrushchev. Unusual photos. Very scarce. \$1.
57. COMMUNISM. Editors of Life. Not much in the way of true penetration of Comm Conspiracy, but the news photos and excellent 4-color illustrations can't be beat. \$1.
58. DESPOTISM: A PICTORIAL HISTORY OF TYRANNY. D.D.Runes. Large photo format that traces history of massacres, battles, enslavements, etc. - all part & parcel of History. 269 pgs. Many original line cuts, engravings, paintings. Very good source of illustrative material. \$6.
59. THE LOST WHITE RACE. Ira Calvin. One of the early White Power books that dared to stand up for Caucasian minority in the world. Solid facts, brisk reading. \$3.
60. THE GERMAN CATASTROPHE. Friedrich Meinecke. Social and historical influences leading to rise of political confusion in 1920's. \$.50
61. THE GERMAN ARMED FORCES. Booklet prepared by Bundeswehr, showing integration of Ger forces in NATO puppet-show. Good pictures. Unusual. \$.50
62. RACE AND REALITY. Carleton Putnam. Excellent race book, facts and more facts. Standard reference work for members of persecuted world White minority. \$1.
63. ORIGINS OF THE RUSSIAN INTELLIGENSIA. 248 pg review of the 18th Century nobility. \$2.
64. SECRET SOCIETIES & SUBVERSIVE MOVEMENTS. Nesta Webster. Softcover edition of this famous expose; corruptive influences in European history. Sells new @ \$4. This one: \$2.
65. HEREDITY AND HUMAN AFFAIRS. Edward M. East. printed in 1927, before the day of "brotherhood" race theorists arrived. This is a good race book, 324 pgs. \$4.
66. HOW MUCH CAN WE BOOST IQ AND SCHOLASTIC ACHIEVEMENT? Dr Arthur R. Jensen. This is the famous Jensen paper that started all the wailing and moaning of the equalitarians, when it was suggested that White people have more on the ball than others. This will soon become a scarce item. 123 pgs. \$2.
67. HUEY LONG. Davis Graham. Not a biography, but collected articles and reviews of Long's career, part of Prentice-Hall's "Great Lives Observed" series. Good reference. \$1.
68. THEO. ROOSEVELT ON REDS, RACE, RIOTS & CRIME. Compilation of quotes from Teddy's Memoirs on subject matter which is in today's headlines. A great source of material to combat the Libs with on such topics as integration and social disruption. \$.50
69. FOUNDATIONS OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. H.S. Chamberlain. Vol One only. 1914 ed. This is the first half of Chamberlain's world-famous racial anthropology work. Rare. \$5.
70. REVOLT AGAINST CIVILIZATION. Lothrop Stoddard. Paperback ed of this famous book. binding cracked. \$.50
71. BLUEPRINT FOR VICTORY. Bob DePugh. Classic by this jailed patriot. These are becoming hard to find. \$1.
72. HISTORY & BIOLOGY. Dr. R.P. Oliver. Reprint of Dec 63 article. Great. \$.50
73. THE RACE PROBLEM. Dr. John H. Manas. short booklet, title self-explanatory. \$1.
74. LAWLESS TYRANNY. Joseph Kamp's 112 booklet on race agitators in the US. \$.50
75. THE SEDITION CASE. 123 pgs provide background of trial of American Patriots during WW II and shows the unbelievable persecution of our side by the FDR- pro-war gang. \$1.
76. BLACK TIDE. Julius A. Pierce. Good book on race, shows population explosion in its true light, i.e., blacks breeding like flies and Whites killing themselves via integration. \$2.
77. QUOTES-QUOTES-QUOTES. G.L.K. Smith booklet, short 43 pg booklet containing effective quotes on Communism. \$.25
78. THE SUBMARINE. Short "Victory at Sea" booklet, photos, nothing spectacular. \$.25
79. RED SYMPHONY. J. Landowsky. Short booklet by Russian on background of Red operations in Spanish Civil War. Amazing document. \$.50
80. RACE PROBLEMS AND HUMAN PROGRESS. Wesley C. George. 80 pg race booklet. \$.50
81. SPECIAL\*\*\* 5 shorter booklets on race: RACE & RELIGION (Oscar Grow), OUR NORDIC RACE (Richard Kelly Hoskins), EARLY CIVILISATIONS OF THE NORDIC PEOPLES (Roger Pearson), MANKIND QUARTERLY (race journal, Jul/Sept '69), BIOLOGY OF THE RACE PROBLEM (Wesley George). All 5 of these booklets - \$1.
82. ONE DOZEN CANDLES - JBS collection of 12 Americanist paperbacks. Most everyone receiving this list knows the various titles, some good, many instructional. Entire set - \$3.



83. French language. REVISION <sup>3</sup> IDEES! Robt. Ketels. Famous p. European racist explores world problems, 1914-1951. Croix de Feu booklet. \$2
84. French Language. DANS MA PRISON DE LONDRES 1939-1946. André Savignon. Publ by Le Racisme Paneuropeen, 1962. \$2.
85. I CHOSE FREEDOM. Victor Kravchenko. Famous anti-Communist book, describes horrors of Red system. Kravchenko was a former Soviet official. 496 pgs, dust jac. \$3.
86. GOD AND MAN AT YALE. Bill Buckley's book of 1951. These are getting scarce. \$3.
87. SHANGHAI CONSPIRACY. MG Chas Willoughby. Richard Sorge Spy Ring. paperback, JBS. \$.50
88. FREEDOM'S FRONTIER. Edward Delaney. Exposes commie activity in Europe, Berlin Wall, etc. 211 pgs, softcover. \$1.
89. TOMORROW'S ILLITERATES. Walcutt & Barzun. Sorry mess of reading instruction in today's rotten "progressive education" schools. 168 pgs. \$1.
90. THE WAR-PEACE ESTABLISHMENT. Arthur Hertzog. Probes the US "peace" manipulators. \$1.
91. THE PAST THAT WOULD NOT DIE. Walter Lord. Lib wailing over the Meredith enrollment in Mississippi. Good info, if you can wade thru all the "brotherhood" bilge. \$1.
92. WHAT IVAN KNOWS THAT JOHNNY DOESN'T. Arther S. Trace Jr. A comparison of Soviet and Amer school programs, shows the total bankruptcy of progressive education methods. \$2.
93. THE CONSTITUTION: OUR CHARTER OF LIBERTIES. James Mussatti. Text book on the Constitution, does a good job of clear presentation. 222 pgs. \$1.50
94. THE CLANSMAN, THE LEOPARD'S SPOTS, THE TRAITOR. T Dixon's famous trilogy about the early KKK and its struggle against Reconstructionist forces. Sold as set only. Exc. condition. \$15.
95. FASCISM & NATIONAL SOCIALISM. Florinsky's rare early study. \$5.
96. TRAGEDY OF SILESIA - 1945-46. Eyewitness accounts of bolshevik atrocities against German civ. population in East following the War. No one ever hears about these horrors. \$8.
97. BRITANNIC BOOK OF THE YEAR 1942. Detailed coverage of events, many hundreds of photos. \$5.
98. CLAUSEWITZ ON THE ART OF WARFARE. Classic. selections of his writings. \$2.
99. THE MIND OF GERMANY. H. Kohn. Details background of Ger nationalism. \$3.
100. HINDENBURG: MAN & LEGEND. 1930 biography of German soldier-statesman. \$3.
101. THE WAR IN OUTLINE. Liddell Hart. Short history of WW I. \$2.
102. THE JEW IN AMERICAN POLITICS. Nat Weyl. Conservative tip-toe approach to this important aspect of politics; interesting fare on both Jews & Conservatives. \$3.
103. JOSEPH R. MCCARTHY: MEMORIAL ADDRESSES DELIVERED IN CONGRESS. Rare and very good. \$4.
104. HORIZON BOOK OF ANCIENT ROME. Delux slipcase ed. many pictures of White Culture. \$12.
105. HORIZON BOOK OF THE MIDDLE AGES. Delux slipcase ed. beautiful, many pix. \$12.
106. THE CIVILIZING MISSION. History of Mussolini's war in Ethiopia. \$4.
107. THE RISE & FALL OF ADOLF HITLER. W.L. Shirer. smear biography, stupid & childish. \$1.
108. A PICTORIAL HISTORY OF THE CONFEDERACY. Self-explanatory. Very nice item. \$4.
109. MYSTICAL BODY OF CHRIST IN THE MODERN WORLD. Fr Fahey's penetrating analysis of subversion. 1939 edition of famous Catholic writer's views on history, French Revl, Bolshevik Revl, and other assorted "uplifting" benefits for mankind. Names & facts plainly stated. Rare. \$8.
110. HANDBOOK ON THE GERMAN ARMY, 1943. Reprint of official US Army Intelligence book. \$6.
111. HOW DIPLOMATS MAKE WAR. F. Neilson. Revisionist history of WWI. Rare. \$5.
112. LAST DAYS OF HITLER. H.R. Trevor-Roper's dismal account of the End. \$2.
113. RACE AND SOCIAL REVOLUTION. Famous American scholar presents truth about integration. \$4.
114. ONE WEEK IN MARCH. Study of Hitler's and FDR's assumption of power in 1933. \$2.
115. HISTORY OF THE LUFTWAFFE. J. Kellan. English account of war in the air. \$5.
116. THE ARMS OF KRUPP. W. Manchester. Bestseller of Germany's famed "cannon kings." \$4.
117. SIXTY DAYS THAT SHOOK THE WEST. Account of the fall of France, 1940. \$4.
118. THE TWO-OCEAN WAR. US Naval operations in WW II. \$6.
119. WARSHIPS OF WW I. Technical details of German and Allied fleets. \$6.
120. THE BREAKING WAVE. T. Taylor. History of the Battle of Britain. \$3.
121. THE YOUNG HITLER I KNEW. Boyhood years of Hitler revealed by his close friend, 267 pgs of brisk reading. Paperback \$1.25 Long out-of-print in hardcover.
122. NARVIK. British account of WWII Norwegian Campaign of 1940. \$2.
123. LIFE & DEATH OF THE LUFTWAFFE. German account of the air war. \$4.
124. GERMAN INFANTRY WEAPONS OF WORLD WAR II. Technical data, good for rifle/gun enthusiasts \$3.
125. THE CONSPIRACY AGAINST HITLER IN THE TWILIGHT WAR. Rare account of a 1940's plot by Gen Gen Staff to overthrow Hitler. Unique information. \$4.
126. BUT NOT IN SHAME. J. Toland. The first six months after Pearl Harbor. Good info. \$4.
127. DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EVE OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR. Soviet documents purport to show sneaky alliance of Allies and Germany to overthrow Red Rule. Unique & freaky. \$2.
128. COMMANDANT OF AUSCHWITZ. R. Hoess. Part truth & part fictionalized rambling of former camp commander. Lots of ravings about the "6 million" gassed Jews now living in America. \$5.



129. NAZI CULTURE. George L. Mosse. A particularly valuable and objective study of everyday life in NS Germany. No editorializing, straight translations of original publications and other material written in Germany from 1933-45. Done in anthology form, currently out-of-print - and will probably stay that way. A few copies on hand. Get them now. \$2.
130. THE CRISIS OF GERMAN IDEOLOGY. Geo L. Mosse Fair treatment of the important intellectual foundations of the Third Reich. Remarkably well-done. Out-of-print and will get scarce. \$2.
131. AXIS GRAND STRATEGY. Collection of German geo-political writings. Excellent. \$5.
132. FREDERICK THE GREAT. Pictorial volume of his life. \$2.
133. SECRET DIPLOMACY OF WW II. Behind the scenes manipulations by faceless functionaries. \$2.
134. THE AMERICAN WARS 1755-1953. R. Meredith. Pictorial history. \$4.
135. AMERICAN HERITAGE HISTORY OF THE US - Vol 13 - WW I. \$1.
136. AMERICAN HERITAGE HISTORY OF THE US - Vol 15 - WW II. \$1.
137. FLYING FORTRESS. Pictorial history of the B-17 bomber. \$5.
138. POLITICAL PARTIES AND PRESSURE GROUPS. V.O. Key. Probes thru American politics. \$3.
139. SINGAPORE: THE JAPANESE VERSION. M. Tsiji. How the British lost, by the Japs. \$3.
140. FORTRESS: THE FALL OF SINGAPORE. K. Atwill. How the British lost, by the British. \$2.
141. AMERICAN HERITAGE JR EDITION - CARRIER WAR IN THE PACIFIC. Mint cond. \$2.
142. UNITED FRONT AGAINST WAR & FASCISM. G. Dimitroff. Record of 1935 Comintern Congress in Moscow where capitalists and communists (com-cap machine) forged alliance to defeat Germany and Italy. Unique data. Excellent research material. \$3.
143. UTOPIA: THE PERENNIAL HERESY. T. Molnar. Study of ideal societies. \$2.
144. PAX AMERICANA. R. Steel. Compares Roman Empire & United States. \$3.
145. REPT OF PRES COMM ON ASSASSINATION OF PRES KENNEDY. Warren Commission whitewash of 1963 events. \$3.
146. JFK: THE MAN AND THE MYTH. Victor Lasky's true history of the sordid Kennedy reign. \$3.
147. HOW THE FAR EAST WAS LOST. A Kubek. History of U.S. sell-out of China. Scarce. \$4.
148. REMEMBER NUREMBERG. Soviet hysteria about return of NSDAP. \$2.
149. REPORT FROM IRON MOUNTAIN. Study which concludes war is good for us. \$2.
150. U.S. INFANTRY: QUEEN OF BATTLE. Vivid accounts of U.S. actions. \$3.
151. HITLER: FROM POWER TO RUIN. B. Appel. Childish picture book, negative to the point of silliness. Try it for a good laugh. \$2.
152. RIFLE SQUAD & PLATOON DEFENSE. U.S. Army tactics and information. \$2. For field use.
153. DEER HUNTERS GUIDE. How to get the big bucks, deer & otherwise. \$2.
154. MODERN POLITICAL SYSTEMS: EUROPE. Covers England, France, W. Ger, USSR. \$3.
155. THE POLITICAL COLLAPSE OF EUROPE. H. Holborn. Background on outbreak of WWII. \$1.50
156. HEROES OF BREST FORTRESS. Soviet glorification of last-ditch defense. \$1.
157. THE SOVIET AIR FORCE. Asher Lee. History of USSR air power. \$2.
158. HITLER. E. Lengyel. Negative biography printed in 1932 (even then they hated him). \$2.
159. THE POEMS, PLAYS AND PROSE OF ALEXANDER PUSHKIN. Material of "Russian Shakespeare." \$3.
160. AMER HERITAGE JR. EDS. - ALEXANDER THE GREAT. underlining. \$1.
161. AMER HERITAGE JR. EDS. - JULIUS CAESAR. underlining. \$1.
162. Two paperbacks: THE GREEN BERETS. Robin Moore. Pro-Special Forces Novel; and THE NEW LEGIONS. Donald Duncan. Anti-Special Forces book. Both: \$1.50
163. Two paperbacks: BIRTH RIGHT AND BIRTH RATE. Marian Maury; and, PEOPLE! William Vogt. Both books about the population explosion, threatening to wipe out the Caucasian peoples. Truly frightening. Both \$1.50.
164. RESISTANCE: FRANCE 1940-45. Blake Ehrlich. Incredible story of guerilla tactics, action-packed paperback, helpful hints. Hard to get now. \$1.
165. A MASK FOR PRIVILEGE. Concerns itself with raging torrents of "Anti-Semitism" in the U.S.A. However, doesn't have anything to say about the Arabs (Semites). Puzzling. \$1.
166. EUROPE IN REVOLT. Rene Kraus. Study of Europe in the 1930's when most nations were swinging towards Authoritarian state forms. Kraus is violently against all this, yet affords the reader precise information on background of various Fascist movements. \$2.
167. THE PHILOSOPHY OF FIRE. R. Swinburne Clymer, M.D. Author of famed dietary book YOUR HEALTH & SANITY IN AN AGE OF TREASON, lends his pen to subjects Masonic (pro-), Knights Templar, etc, etc. \$3.
168. BLACK MARKET MEDICINE. Margaret Krieg. The Big Medicine Men in America and the multi-million dollar criminal swindle of counterfeit drugs - why it costs you dough to keep well. \$3.
169. THE GENIUS OF JOHN RUSKIN. Selections of his best writings. softcover. \$1.
170. THE CASE OF RICHARD SORGE. Denkin & Storry. Red master spy in Japan. If you like spy stuff, this is tops. Fantastic beyond description. \$4. mint condition.



## GERMAN LANGUAGE BOOKS

1. WAFFE UNTER WASSER (Weapons Under Water). Short book dealing with German U-boat action. From the library of Grossadmiral Raeder, head of the German Navy. Bookplate signed by his adjutant. \$22.
2. SCHWARZ-ROT-GOLDENE ZEIT (Black, Red and Golden Times) Humorous booklet done in verse & cartoon format, satirizing Libs & Reds of Weimar period. 41 pgs, Xeroxed facsimiles only. \$5.
3. FLUSTERWITZE UND KARIKATUREN AUS DEM OSTEN. Quips and cartoons, many brilliant, from Red and East Bloc countries. 147 pages of witty European fare. Printed in West Berlin. \$3.
4. Monthly magazine (Dec '34) articles on German children, artist Victor Hammer, color plates \$1.
5. ILLUSTRIERTE GESCHICHTE DES ZWEITEN WELTKRIEGS (Illustrated History of the Second World War) Dr. Kurt Zentnaur. Large format, 604 pgs, mostly terrific photos, illustrations, maps. You don't have to understand German to appreciate the hundreds of fine photos. \$9.
6. DES FUHRERS SOLDATEN - DAS GESICHT UNSERER ZEIT (The Fuehrer's Soldiers - The Face of our Age) Large portfolio containing 27 individual, beautifully printed graveurs of WW II German soldiers - all branches. \$18. and well worth it. Unique.
7. ADOLF HITLER. Giant cigarette album book, pasted-in simulated photographs, beautiful format a full color portrait in frontespiece. Excellent condition. \$20.
8. SCHILLER: GEDICHTE U. DRAMEN. Complete works of immortal German poet. 1900's ed. \$5.
9. MIT DEM VII KORPS IN SUDETENLAND. Picture book of Wehrmacht in action. \$10.
10. DAS JAHR I. Picture book of first year of NS rule in Germany. Very rare R8hm ed. \$15.
11. SIGNAL. (magazine - Jan 1, 42) military picture magazine (text in French). Nice. \$2.
12. DAS JAHR VI. Picture book of 6th year of NS rule in Germany (1938). \$12.
13. DEUTSCHE SOLDATEN. Lavish pix book of WW I German troops, Freikorps, Reichswehr, and Wehrmacht. \$20.
14. DAS OSTERREICH BUCH. Heavily illustrated book of Austrian culture. \$4.
15. DIE DEUTSCHEN FELDMARSCHALLE. Picture biographies of highest WWII generals. \$4.
16. OSTPREUSSEN. Picture book of land & cities before Red Army destruction. \$3.
17. MASUREN IN 144 BILDERN. 144 pictures of Masurian district before Red Army destruction. \$2.
18. BERLIN UND DIE MARK BRANDENBURG. Picture book of cultural sites before Red Army terror. \$3.
19. DIE ZWEITEN WELTKRIEG. Unusual, large-format DDR picture book of WWII. Unique photos from E German sources, many never before published in the West. Interesting item. \$15.
20. DIE REICHKANZLEI VON 1933-45. Heavily illus. hist. of III Reich, typical post-War diatribes, but contains excellent information. \$12.
21. WILLE UND MACHT. Leadership magazine of the Hitler Youth. paper covers. \$1.
22. ICH LESE. Literary review magazine. paper covers. \$1.
23. BERLIN-ROM-TOKIO. ('Jan & Mar 41 issues) Rare diplomatic exchange mags, very artistic, nice gold & blue parchment covers. Stresses Axis unity. Unusual items to round off any collection. \$3. each.
24. MYTHOS DER XX JAHRHUNDERTS. Alfred Rosenberg's classic MYTH OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY. This is always a difficult item to locate, and usually sells for way over \$20. Ours-- \$15. Exc.
25. DER FUHRER UND SEINE HEIMAT & DER FUHERE UND DIE JUGEND. 2 Winter-Hilfswerk small booklets given out wehn a donation was made for German charity. Interesting items. \$2. takes both.
26. DER NATIONALSOZIALISMUS. Post-War collection of NS documents. paperback. \$1.50
27. VOM EL ALAMEIN BIS STALINGRAD. Day-to-day OKW war reports. paperback. \$1.50
28. DER NIEDERLAGE 1945. OKW record of end of IIIrd Reich. \$1.50
29. FRANZ RITTER V. EPP. Biography of man who crushed Munich Soviet in 1919. Heroic. paper. \$2.
30. IM WESTEN NICHTS NEUES. Remarque's ALL QUIET ON WESTERN FRONT. Unheroic. paperback. \$1.
31. WEYERS FLOTTENKALENDER 1968. West German Naval Yearbook. Informative. \$2.
32. UNIFORMEN UND ABZEICHEN DER BUNDESWEHR. West German uniforms and insignia. \$2.
33. HISTORISCHER SCHUL-ATLAS, 1934 ed. Traces history of White Race from earliest wanderings, thru formation of Middle Ages states, to modern times. Great color plates. \$5.
34. DAS SCHWABENLAND. Giant book contains early full-color plates of landmarks and scenery of Swabia. Printed in Berlin, 1924. Graphically a real gem, hand-mounted plates. \$6.
35. NEUES WILHELM BUSCH ALBUM. Large format, haevy linen-bound 452 pg album of Germany's best loved and most famous cartoonist. Classic. Includes biographic section, etc. Altho few pgs are torn, nonetheless a very nice item. \$6.



Now available.... We have just acquired access to a supply of booklets containing five short radio addresses made between 1939-1940 by Col. Charles A. Lindbergh.

These are 20-page booklets -- they contain vital information relating to the background of America's forced entry into World War II, and the dire warnings in regard to the survival of the White Race. Lindbergh knew what he was talking about... his words are even more important today.

Minimum order - 5 copies - \$1. // / Spread the word!



# ATLANTIS ARCHIVES

P.O. BOX 897, UNION, N. J. 07083

BOOKS, PRINTS, ART OBJECTS  
RARE AND OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS  
SEARCH SERVICE  
RECORDS AND TAPES  
HISTORICAL VOICES SERIES  
AMERICANA SERIES  
HISTORICAL RESEARCH SERVICE  
EDITORIAL ASSIGNMENTS

90% OF EVERYTHING YOU WILL

EVER KNOW COMES FROM

R E A D I N G

Our February listing of rare, used and out-of-print books, booklets and assorted materials is enclosed for your review. We hope you will find these items of importance to your library and favor us with an order.

Our catalogue of recorded material is now in preparation and will be sent to all those responding to this mailing.

The outright suppression of books has been going on for quite some time -- the publishing field in America has become a sorry spectacle indeed. In order for intelligent persons and serious researchers to obtain authoritative materials, it is necessary for them to spend hours laboring in out-of-the-way sources (if they can be found) or else, consulting specialized dealers, such as ATLANTIS ARCHIVES -- and that is the key to our service -- to fill the needs of an intelligent minority by making available many unique and worthwhile materials that simply can not be obtained elsewhere.

May we remind you that good books, quality books, that were published in the 1930's, 1920's and before, are an extremely sound investment. While many persons undoubtedly collect books strictly as a speculative hobby (knowing that the supply ever dwindles and the demand grows yearly,) we would hope that most of our customers order materials for the boundless value of their content. Collecting gold and silver coins is not a bad idea -- but no amount of precious metal can ever match the wisdom contained in a fine library.

They have distorted our culture, sacked our nation, looted our Treasury, stripped us of very real property through outrageous taxation and criminal programs; they have endeavored to destroy an entire generation via drugs and stupidity; next, they will strip us completely of any remaining political and economic power, expropriate our homes and businesses -- but they will never be able to pilfer our minds -- and that is, very frankly, why we offer our books and audio materials -- as a sort of mind insurance. Our motto: 90% of everything you will ever know comes from reading (and listening.)

We invite your comments, advice and will welcome your orders. Thank you.



Extra Special Offer -- EXCLUSIVE!

## THE LINCOLN ROCKWELL LEGAL AND SURVIVAL COURSE

During his all too brief political career, the late Lincoln Rockwell was aware that many of our White political activists fell prey to the illegal procedures used by the System for the destruction of our Race and Nation. Painful experiences of patriots being entrapped, falsely apprehended, injured in jail, improperly treated in the courts, railroaded to the loony-bin, intimidated and otherwise knocked out of action, are all too numerous -- and unnecessary! Rockwell knew that most White People are almost childlike in their trust (or mistrust) of other White People, and are therefore extremely susceptible to the slimy snares of intrigue, deceit and just plain dirty tactics used by the corrupt leaders of the treasonous anti-White System. Rockwell decided that something **MUST** be done to smarten up the woefully naive Whiteman who suddenly, without proper training, becomes involved in the utterly nasty, vicious political **FIGHT** in this alien-controlled Nation.

THE LINCOLN ROCKWELL LEGAL AND SURVIVAL COURSE was issued by the ANP on a limited and confidential basis in the mid-60's. Written in simple, direct, no-nonsense language -- as only Rockwell could have done -- the course was printed on notebook sheets, divided into specific chapters and mailed out in installments. The original cost was \$175.00 -- and worth every penny.

A newly reprinted edition has just been made available -- at the price of \$3.50  
There have been no changes or deletions. The entire course has been reproduced by offset lithography and bound in a heavy-duty mylar report cover.

Just a few of the important subject areas covered in detail: how to deal with law enforcement authorities; how police think and act; dealing with FBI, state and local police - their procedures and attitudes; what to do if arrested; how to stay alive in jail; your rights - when to speak up and when to keep quiet; how to detect finks and provocateurs in your ranks; how to avoid entrapment; how to fight a frame-up, false testimony, doctored evidence, conspiracy charges, etc; dealing with lawyers; appearance and conduct in court; how to prevent illegal search; methods of police bugging and surveillance revealed; entire chapters on public activities -- street demonstrations, agitation, public speaking, picketing, how to engender favorable publicity, how to deal with the Press, etc, etc. Many hundreds of pointers and psychological hints that teach you to think on your feet and stay healthy and alive.

This course is the most important piece of printed matter that has been released to our people in quite a few years. We recommend it without reservation. Just **ONE** fact or bit of information could save your life, save you from a beating or serious injury, save you thousands of dollars or save you many years of imprisonment!

You will find it difficult to put this material down once you have begun to study it.

This could well be the most important \$3.50 you have ever spent.

Every White activist MUST have this course. Order now.



HERE WE GO AGAIN - CLEANING OUT RARE, USED AND OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS, BOOKLETS, ODD & SUNDRY ITEMS  
 All are hardcover editions (unless otherwise stated) and are in good to excellent condition.  
 Everything is in stock and ready for immediate shipment; allow a good two weeks for delivery.

All items are priced well below the norm. Cash, check or money order with your selection(s), please. Make all drafts payable to ATLANTIS ARCHIVES. No C.O.D.'s. All sales final. New Jersey residents add 5% Parasite Tax -- this is a sales tax and we MUST collect it from our fellow serfs in Jersey. If an item has been sold prior to receipt of your order, an immediate cash refund will be made -- but act quickly, because most items fly out of here in a few days. Minimum order \$1. We pay all postage, and we pay insurance on orders in excess of \$15.

1. TRIAL OF MARSHAL PETAIN. by Jules Roy. Excellent, literate account of revenge-trial of aged Phillipe Petain by sordid government of Post-War France, an important work on legal injustices and judicial murders of "war crimes trials." Out-of-print. \$2.50
2. REVOLT AGAINST CIVILIZATION. Lothrop Stoddard. Classic work on the Bolshevik underman and the tremendous threat posed by him. Others get \$10. for this -- Our price -- \$6. rare.
3. LOST ATLANTIS: NEW LIGHT ON AN OLD LEGEND. J. V. Luce. Beautiful 224 pg volume, with many pgs of color photos and hundreds of black&white photos. Publ at \$9.95. We have 1 mint copy at \$7. Good addition to any Atlantis-oriented library. Printed in Great Britain.
4. AMERICA'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE WAR. 129 pg privately printed volume relating to American attitudes and pronouncements over WWI. Printed by Bankers Trust Co. N.Y. Rare. \$3.
5. WHAT CIVILIZATION OWES TO ITALY. James J. Walsh. 432 pg work, printed in 1923, covering every aspect of Italian art, science and culture. A beautiful tome. \$9.
6. THE EVE OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Edward J. Lowell. Written in 1898, this is a good, solid reference on the events and attitudes leading up to the Fr. Revl. Truthful. \$5.
7. THE KERSTEN MEMOIRS. Dr. Felix Kersten (of course). The good doctor from Finland was RF. Heinrich Himmler's personal physician. This is a partial record of his private conversations with Himmler: Jewry, Masons, development of the SS, racial aspects of culture, Reds, and mind-bending plans for N.S. Europe "after the War." Very rare. \$10.
8. RICH AND THE SUPER-RICH. F. Lundberg. Although Lundberg approaches everything from a lefty point of view, this work traces the connections and power of Big Money in America. A must for those looking into International Finance. Vol is water-mark damaged -- \$13 book for \$1.
9. CORONADO: KNIGHT OF PUEBLO AND PLAINS. Interesting fare on exploration and history of early American southwest. 491 pgs. Unique. \$4.
10. A THOUSAND MILES UP THE NILE. Adventure and natural history fare. Publ prior to 1900. A nice volume, interesting accounts not found in modern books. \$2.
11. IT CAN'T HAPPEN HERE. by Sinclair Lewis -- souped-up novel of a Fascist take-over in the US. Thrilling, dramatic, racy, improbable clap-trap -- but good to study. \$3.
12. THE FOURTH REICH. souped-up novel about Nazi take-over of -- get this -- the UN!!! Same description as item #11. \$2.
13. PATTERNS OF CONQUEST. J.C. Harsch. Early account of Germany in WWII. \$3.
14. RED STAR OVER CHINA. by liver-lipped liberal Edgar Snow, who did a real snow-job on the American people, picturing ChiComms & Mao as "agrarian reformer" and a "good-guy." Rare, with dust-jac, a valuable addition to any anti-Communist research library. \$5.
15. THE ROMAN AND THE TEUTON. Charles Kingsley. Brilliant essays on early European history, delivered in 1889 as lectures before scholars at Cambridge. Rare. \$6.
16. UNPUBLISHED LETTERS OF FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE. Mint cond. with dust-jac. Philosophical Library ed. publ. at \$3.75. \$2.50, a single copy left.
17. GROWTH OF THE SOIL. Knut Hamsun. Norwegian National Socialist writer and naturalist who was thrown into the clink after the War for being a "quisling --" although he was only Mr. Quisling's aide. Modern Library Edition. \$3.
18. THE STONE AGE IN NORTHERN EUROPE. John M. Tyler. Excellent book on racial anthropology, published by Scribners in 1922, long before the egalitarians took over. 310 pgs, exc. bibliography of other early race references
19. THE SPIES OF PEENEMÜNDE. Novel of Allied spys against German secret weapons development. \$2.
20. OPERATION SEA LION. WWII Ger. invasion plans for Britain, maps & illust. \$4.



ATLANTIS ARCHIVES, Box 897, Union, N.J. 07083 -- FEB/72 booklist

21. FROM THE DANUBE TO THE YALU. Gen. Mark Clark. A blockbusting, first-hand account of the Gen's running battle with Comm activities in Post-War period and in Korea. Many photos, hardh ing style, names the names needing naming. First ed, dust-jac, 369 pgs. \$6.
22. SOVIET COMMUNISM: A NEW CIVILISATION? by lame-brained aristocratic liberals (aren't they all) Sidney and Beatrice Webb. Two vol. massive (1174 pgs) set publ. in 1937, stands the test of time as the most grovelingly sung paen to Communism ever concocted in the skulls of humans or sub-humans. A valuable reference in any anti-Communist library. 2-vols. \$8.
23. AESOP'S FABLES. Unlike the title above, these fables have some common sense value. Unusual 1911 Hurst & Co. edition, artsy-craftsy cover & pages, a bit dog-eared but worth \$4.
24. SECRET AIR MISSIONS. Brig.Gen. (Ret) MacCloskey. Highly unusual account of America's most secret air squadron and their ops in southern Europe, WWII. Irregular warfare and military buffs, take note. Mint cond. \$2.
25. SPECIAL WARFARE - US ARMY. Collected articles, 1962, large magazine format edition of early Green Beret activities; 141 pgs of unique pictoral fare & authoritative articles on all phases of early Beret ops. A Govt publication, out-of-print. \$10.
25. KOSHER FOODS DIRECTORY. prepared by the Union of Orthodox Jewish Congs. If you want to keep from paying the kosher tax by avoiding those brands of kosher origin, this guide will clue you in. .50
26. HER MAJESTY'S TOWER. W.H. Dixon. 391 pgs. History of Tower of London. \$3.
27. CRUISE OF THE CONRAD. Alan Villiers. An early 30's adventure book about a 3-yr yacht adventure. Plenty of action pix, south seas lore, great for the kids, so unlike the junk they put in "adventure" books today. 382 pgs. \$3.00
28. French language: REVISION DES IDEES! Robt. Ketels. Famous pan-European racist explores world problems, 1914-51. Croix de Fue booklet. \$2.
29. French language: DANS MA PRISON DE LONDRES 1939-46. André Savignon. Publ. by Le Racisme Paneuropean, 1962. \$2.
30. French language: HISTOIRE SECRETE DE LA CONCILIATION DE MUNICH. Alfred Fabre-Luce. \$1.50
31. ROYAL RECLUSE: MEMORIES OF LUDWIG II. Famous Bavarian monarch, builder of fabulous castles, highly unusual figure of history. 271 pgs, many color plates, printed in Great Britain. \$5.
32. RED NETWORK. Elizabeth Dilling. Classic by late researcher. Excellent info. for any study of infamous New Deal period when Commie penetration was at an all-time high. These usually go for \$10. Our copies - \$7.
33. BERLIN DIARY. 605 pg rambling by William Shirer the Liar, done in diary format, very brisk info on early IIIrd Reich period, strong anti-German bias, but good reference. \$2.
34. THE ROOSEVELT MYTH. John T. Flynn. First printed in '47 and recently reprinted. Good solid exposé of FDR, the rats & termites he gathered around him. \$2.
35. DER FUHRER. Konrad Heiden. 788 pg work is one of the best sources on the early days of the German N.S. movement. Recently reprinted and goes for \$13. We have 1 mint original ed and 1 good copy. \$5. for the mint ed / \$3. for the good ed. Specify which.
36. THE MAKERS OF VENICE. Doges, Conquerors, Painters & men of letters. White History. \$3.
37. HISTORY OF MODERN EUROPE. C.A. Fyffe. Beautiful 3-vol set, 1891 ed. An excellent research set for the serious scholar. Sold as set only, \$8.
38. CONSPIRACY OR DEGENERACY? Revilo P. Oliver. This is the printed text of his speech given in 1966 - the one that caused Robt Belch to bite thru 5 cigars. Must reading, but it is now out-of-print. One copy on tap. \$3.
39. THE DEATH OF A PRESIDENT. Wm. Manchester. 710 pg work on Kennedy (JFK) assassination. The author, hired by the Kennedy family to write the book, is naturally pro-Kennedy, but his massive research is particularly valuable. First ed. mint cond. \$6.
40. WHO KILLED KENNEDY? Thomas G. Buchanan. 207 pg of interesting theories. \$3.
41. RUSH TO JUDGEMENT. Mark Lane. We're not asking you to love hideous Mark Lane, but if you research the JFK rub-out, this book should be in your library. \$2.
42. JEWS MUST LIVE. reprint (1964 Thunderbolt ed), famous book, written by a Jew, Samuel Rot' reveals sharp Jewish financial tactics. \$2.
43. JEW SUSS. Lion Feuchtwanger. Rare novel penned in 1928, later used as the basis for the IIIrd Reich film of the same name. 535 pgs, dust-jac. \$10.00



44. FATHER CHARLES E. COUGHLIN. L.B. Ward. An authorized biography, very rare, 532 pgs. \$20.
45. FATHER COUGHLIN'S RADIO SERMONS. (Oct 30/Apr 31), 253 pgs, very rare. \$20.
46. SINCE STALIN. Large format pictorial of Comm activities all over the world, 184 pgs, all photos, many unusual. \$5.
47. THE DREAM THAT WAS MORE THAN A DREAM. Search for aesthetic reality in Germany, 1890-1945. Deep, obtuse, artistic/architectural critique of German styles & ornamentation; large format, many photos, drawings (some repros of DER STURMER materials). \$1.50
48. ALBERT SPEER MEMOIRS. This goes for \$12.50, hardcover in stores. Our copies (review copies) are only \$5 - hardcover, excellent condition. Very interesting account of life in the IIIrd Reich by Hitler's chief architect. Many photos. A few paragraphs about "guilt" (both collective and personal!) but nonetheless a storehouse of valuable facts.
49. HOUR OF DECISION. Spengler's classic warning to White people the world over. New eds go for \$6. -- ours is a 34 Knopf ed. - \$3.
50. MAN AND TECHNICS. Spengler's classic, short work on the basic sources and origins of technology, a stern warning about the destiny of the Technological Civilization. Paper. \$2.
51. THE DILEMMA OF THE MODERN JEW. Rabbi Joachim Prinz. We're not asking you to fall in love with Rabbi Prinz, but to better understand the inner workings of Jewish thought & theories, force yourself to research Jewish sources - like this one... \$2.
52. 1961 AMERICAN JEWISH YEARBOOK. Same explanation as above for this 514 confidential report of Jewish Power throughout the world. Amazing compilations, minute in detail. Especially thought-provoking chapters on population, trends, various nations' attitudes, etc. \$2.
53. THE ORIGINAL MR. JEW. (Thunderbolt paper ed). Slam-bang parlor anti-Semite (sic) ramblings on Jews, Jews, Jews. Goes for \$2.75, we're getting rid of it for \$2.
54. THROUGH GENTILE EYES. While on the subject... a Jewish booklet sub-titled -- get this -- "a plea for tolerance and good will." All yours for .25
55. THE SECOND WORLD WAR. While on the subject... Churchill, the Empire-wrecker, and the eds of LIFE got their heads together and produced this lavish vol. copious photos, delux. \$20.
56. French language: PARIS MATCH - 3 special issues on 20th Anniversary of Allied invasion of France in '44. Numerous photos, large format, fine collectors piece. Sold as set only: \$2.
57. LIFE MAGAZINE SET - special - three unusual issues, sold as set only. \$1.50
  - a) July 22/40 - Germans in France, US military preparations, etc.
  - b) June 22/42 - Midway victory, logistics of US Army, etc.
  - c) Febr 5/65 - Churchill's funeral - the old warmonger planted at last.
58. GEN. ROBT E. LEE, repros of seven documents with his signature. Confederate soldiers on active reserve, please take note. Suitable for framing, nice for your HQ wall. \$3. set only.
59. SPECIAL - military collectors pix: sold individually.
  - a) Adolf Hitler reviews troops. \$1.
  - b) Francisco Franco in civilian dress, 1959 photo. \$1.
  - c) Japanese "Betty Bomber" dropping the goodies on China. \$1.
60. APARTHEID & U.N. COLLECTIVE MEASURES. Infamous 1965 secret report outlining military plan to attack S. Africa - Publ. by Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (!) \$3. rare.
61. RUSSIA AND THE WEST UNDER LENIN AND STALIN. George F. Kennan. Author is a flaming liberal, but does write a damn intelligent summary of what was going on. Worthwhile. \$2.
62. ELEMENTS OF RURAL SOCIOLOGY. Newell L. Sims. Nothing political, but contains info on Amer. farm population in 1920's. The America that was. \$1.
63. THIS MUST NOT HAPPEN AGAIN! Post-War smear book. 160 pages of unusual photographs purportedly of German "concentration camps" with running commentary. Most are photos of German air raid victims, described as "gassed Jews." Interesting study of Comm BIG LIE technique. Rare. \$5.
64. MACARTHUR: DUTY-HONOR-COUNTRY. Beautiful, 218 pg delux photo history of the famed General's career. Nice item. \$6.
65. COMMUNISM. Eds of LIFE mag. Nothing much in the way of true penetration of Comm Consp. but the full-color photos can't be beat(en). One buck.
66. PARIS UNDERGROUND. Typical wartime novel about the trials & tribulations of Communist Party oons, otherwise known to the naive world as "The Resistance." Corny & anti. \$1.
67. ATLANTIS. Condensation of the primary Atlantis writings, commentaries by Egerton Sykes, H.S. Bellamy and Lewis Spence. Good for the beginner. \$3.
68. STRANGE DEATH OF ADOLF HITLER. Wartime pot-boiler that has given rise to all the experts' blabbing about "Hitler died on Sept 29, 1938 at the Munich Conference and replaced by a "double." Unusual bit of Americanna - the type of tripe accepted in the U.S. \$3.



ATLANTIS ARCHIVES, Box 897, Union, N.J. 07083 - FEB/72 Booklist

69. DESPOTISM: A PICTORIAL HISTORY OF TYRANNY. D.D. Runes. King-size photo format, traces the fun & games aspects of History. Not for the delicate, great rosy-dawn type. Plenty of c woodcuts of torture, massacres, slavery, executions, burnings, etc. \$6.
70. BLUEPRINT FOR VICTORY. Bob DePugh. Classic by this jailed patriot. Only a few left, after that, no more. \$1. Limit one per customer. Paper.
71. THE SEDITION CASE. 123 pages provide background of trial of American patriots who were for non-intervention during the Jewish War of Survival (WW II). \$1.
72. THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF HAPSBURG. E. Crankshaw. Hist of Austrian Empire & rule of Franz Joseph, many illustrations, covers 1848-1918. \$4.
73. THE AMERICAN WARS (1755-1953) U.S. mil. hist from Fr.&Ind. War thru Korea, illus. \$4.
74. CHARIOTS OF THE GODS? Erich von Däniken. 300,000 copies of this were sold in W. Germany in 1969. Theme of the book is that White Race on planet earth is related to interplanetary explorers, also White, who dropped by eons ago - thus explaining Incas & other early civilizations. Interesting theory. \$3.
75. FRANZ LISZT. Guy De Pourtales 1926 biography on one of the great White Culture figures - a friend of Wagner's (a next door neighbor at Bayreuth). 299 pgs. \$4.
76. THE TROUBLEMAKERS. Foster & Epstein, the two jerks who front for the ADL, wrote this 1952 report, a big scare book to shake shekels out of the ADL supporters. Contains a rag-bag of loose and bad information, but for sheer snottiness, it's worth picking up. \$1.50
77. THE ROBBER BARONS. Matthew Josephson. 1934 1st ed of this lefty book on the "capitalists and industrialists" - but like AMERICA'S 60 FAMILIES, it is well worth its covers for the info it contains on American Big Money and the power of plutocracy. \$5.
78. IRON, BLOOD & PROFITS. Another 1934, left-looking tome, this one by George Seldes, running through 397 pgs of blistering attack on the munitions industry. Good info on a little-known aspect of arms & ammo. \$3.
79. BEHIND THE FACE OF JAPAN. Upton Close, the great suppressed author and commentator. 1942 ed, 427 pgs. Hard to locate \$10.
80. THE REVOLT OF ASIA. Upton Close. 325 pgs, 1927 ed. Rare. \$15.
81. RED SYMPHONY. J. Landowsky. Short booklet by Russian on background of Red operations in Spanish Civil War. Amazing document. Intro. by George Knupffer. \$.50
82. HUMAN EXPLOITATION. Norman Thomas, the Socialist, who, by the way, shared many a platform with Lindbergh, Sen's Nye, Wheeler, et al, for AMERICA FIRST COMMITTEE -- wrote this 402 pg book in 1934. Like selections #77,78, this book falls into the "other side" realm, but can make a valuable addition to any patriot's library for research purposes. \$4.
83. ARGENTINE DIARY. Ray Josephs. A typically wise-guy, journalistic "expose'" of N.S. operatives in Argentina by "an American reporter." Much of his report, happily, is true. \$4.
84. GERMANY: A SELF-PORTRAIT. collection of writings from 1914-43 on political and social development during this period. Various views, some good, some bad. Interesting. \$3.
85. LUDWIG VAN BEETHOVEN, 1770/1970. lavish pictorial, full-color, library size edition on the life of this great White Culture figure. Printed with loving care and skill by the German Beethoven Archives in Bonn as a bicentennial birthday production. \$15.
86. MARTIN DIES. 1944 book about the HUAC head. Vital to a study of American attitudes in the late '30's/early '40's. 310 pgs. \$5.
87. THE EVERLASTING MAN. G.K. Chesterton. First ed, 1925. Chesterton collectors, add this one to your groaning shelf if not already there. Rare. \$12.
88. THE BRITISH SOCIALIST ILL-FARE STATE. Cecil Palmer. First ed, dust-jac of this early Caxton Printer's release. 618 pgs slam against the British socialized state. \$8.
89. THE YOUNG HITLER I KNEW. Boyhood years of Hitler revealed by his close friend, 267 pages of brisk reading. Paperback \$1.25. Long out-of-print in hardcover. This is recommended.
90. CAMMANDANT OF AUSCHWITZ. R. Hoess. Part truth and part fictionalized "autobiography" of former camp commander. Lots of ravings about the "six million gassed Jews" now living in the U.S.A. Whatever the true origins of the book, it is fascinating reading. \$5.
92. BUT NOT IN SHAME. John Toland. The first six months after Pearl Harbor. Good info. \$4.
93. THE CONSPIRACY AGAINST HITLER IN THE TWILIGHT WAR. Rare account of 1940's plot by Ger Gen Staff to overthrow Hitler. Unique information. \$4.
94. GERMAN INFANTRY WEAPONS OF WW II. Technical data for rifle/gun enthusiasts. \$3.



95. SMALL WONDER. First comprehensive study of the Volkswagen, history of its development, from Hitler's mind, thru early prototypes, the War yrs, and Post-War production. Many unique photos, fair treatment of this unusual subject of White Technology. 333 pgs. \$3.
96. EZRA POUND. G. S. Frese. paperback study of his attitudes, style, etc. \$1.
97. AMERICA CHALLENGED. Wm. O. Douglas. Short paperback, short ideas. \$.25
98. COMMUNISM AND YOUR CHILD. Herb Rommerstein, the young Jewish Communist who joined Young Comms but still went to synagogue while working for "atheistic" communism, is the author of this 124 pg early Bookmailer tome. Rommerstein is now a conservative. Autographed. \$2.
99. VON RICHTHOFEN & THE FLYING CIRCUS. Pictorial hist of the famed Red Baron and his squadron in action. Delux ed, many paintings & photos. \$7.
100. THE CITY & THE STARS. Arthur C. Clark. S-F novel about crumbling civilization on a dying earth... (sounds familiar.) \$2.
101. CURRIER & IVES PRINTS: CLIPPER SHIPS (1931) repros. 8 color pts 9x6, with description, in nice 11x14 folio. \$15
102. THE SECOND WORLD WAR. Churchill. 6 vols. The war criminal tells all. set only. \$20.
103. PILGRIMAGE. Savitri Devi's classic, pro-N.S. account of her trip thru Post-War Germany to visit historic sites of Brannau, Linz, Obersalzberg, Munich, Landsberg am Lech, Nürnberg, Hermann Monument, Valley of the Eagles, Rocks of the Sun. Extremely rare. \$25.
104. UNCOVERING THE FORCES OF WAR. Conrad Grieb's factual account of how the Jews pushed America into WWII. Well-done, hits squarely on the facts. \$2.50
105. THE STRUGGLE FOR EUROPE. C. Wilmot. paperback on Allied conquest of Europe. \$1.50
106. GUIDE TO NSDAP HAUPTARCHIV. Complete catalogue to the NSDAP main archives, lifted from Munich after the War and transferred to Stanford U. in Calif. Exc research tool. \$3.
107. NATL GEOGRAPHIC Dec-71 - magazine with large article on RedChina, many photos of our new "friends" and "allies." Also, a large separate map called "Faces of Africa" showing every racial variety of our soul-brothers, the beautiful people. Both for \$1.
108. THE ASSASSINATION OF HEYDRICH. Account of the murder of S.D. Chief Heydrich, written by a Hamburg Jew, Jan Wiener and billed as "the Czech account of the event" - although it is really a Jewish account of the event. Contains good info. and very rare pix. \$3.
109. WESTERN DESTINY - magazines, exc. articles, Feb/66 and Apr/66 \$1. each.
110. OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE JAPANESE MILITARY ADMINISTRATION. Many military pix. 1943 ed. \$3.
111. HITLER ANSWERS ROOSEVELT: EXCHANGE OF DIPLOMATIC COMMUNICATIONS, APRIL 1939. This is a blockbusting booklet containing a telegram from FDR to Hitler, presupposing that if war broke out, Germany would be at fault -- the remainder of the booklet contains the transcript of Hitler's answer -- and really sets the record straight on exactly WHO wanted war. \$1.
112. THE STRANGE DEATH OF FDR. Emanuel Josephson. Increasingly hard to obtain book containing interesting theories on FDR kicking off from cancer, plus a good study on the plutocratic pussy-footing and "connections" in FDR's rapid climb to the American Politburo. \$3.
113. AMERICA'S RETREAT FROM VICTORY. Jos. McCarthy. paperback ed of this hero's book. \$1.
114. NAZI CULTURE. George L. Mosse. A particularly valuable and objective study of everyday life in NS Germany. No editorializing, straight translations of original publications and other material written in Germany from 1933-45. Done in anthology form, currently out-of-print -- and will probably stay that way. Get them now. \$2.
115. THE CRISIS OF GERMAN IDEOLOGY. George L. Mosse. Fair treatment of the important intellectual foundations of the Third Reich. Remarkably well-done. \$2.
116. THE CONSERVATIVE REVOLUTION. Hermann v. Rauschnung. High-level German "aristocrat" who got a big dose of "democracy" and "conservative" yearnings during the IIIrd Reich, turned-tail, ran to the Jews and got his books published by them. If you want to understand the hidden forces behind the German nation who worked against N.S. and betrayed Germany in the War, you must read these rare, penetrating studies. \$5.
117. REVOLUTION OF NIHILISM. Hermann v. Rauschnung. Same description as above. \$5.
118. THE SECRET WEAPONS OF WWII. G. Pawle. British developments. Paperback. \$.50
119. PROCLAMATION OF LONDON. Francis Parker Yockey. Original ed. of this important Yockey booklet, printed in 1949, London, good cond. \$.10
120. PROCLAMATION OF LONDON. Modern edition, Yockey's clarion call for Western unity, a prophetic work based upon a deep understanding of the world-historic currents of our time. \$1.
121. CLAUSEWITZ ON THE ART OF WARFARE. If you want to understand Life - understand Clausewitz. Selections of his most important writings. \$3.



German Language Books

- G-1. WIR HABEN'S GEWAGT: WEG U. WOLLEN DER FÜHRER IN DEUTSCHLAND U. ITALIAN. 345 pgs, pix on German & Italian state figures. 1934. \$6.
- G-2. DAS ENDE DER REPARATIONEN. Dr. Hjalmar Schacht. 1931. First ed. \$5.
- G-3. DEUTSCHLAND IN UMBRUCH. 1938 Amer. language textbook. \$.50
- G-4. WAFFE UNTER WASSER. Short book dealing w/ Ger. U-boat warfare. From library of Gross-Admiral Raeder, head of the German Navy. Bookplate signed by his adjutant. \$22.
- G-5. FLUSTERWITZE U. KARIKATUREN AUS DEM OSTEN. Quips & cartoons, many brilliant, from Red & Eastbloc nations. 147 pgs of witty European fare, printed in West Berlin. \$3.
- G-6. SCHILLER: GEDICHTE U. DRAMEN. Complete works of immortal German poet. 1900's ed. \$5.
- G-7. ACHTUNG, OSTMARKEN RUNDfunk. 1934 science-fiction novel of Polish attack on Germany, points up need for adequate defense (air). \$2.
- G-8. WELTKRIEG IN PACIFIK. German view of 1941 Japanese campaign.
- G-9. ILLUSTRIRTER ZEITSCHRIFTEN - OLYMPIA. 2-vol. set of picture magazines - 1936 Berlin Olymp. games. large format, full-color covers, many pix inside. Sold as set only. \$12.
- G-10. AMTLICHER FÜHRER Zur FEIER DER IV. OLYMPISCHEN WINTERSPIELE - GARMISCH-PARTENKIRCHEN 1936 AMTLICHER FÜHRER Zur FEIER DER XI. OLYMPISCHEN SPIELE - BERLIN 1936.  
These two volumes are guidebooks (official) to both summer and winter 1936 games. Sold as set only. \$6. There are very few of these around in good condition. Nice item.
- G-11. DER GROSSE BEFEHL. Heinrich Hoffmann picture book of 1940 action in France. \$15.
- G-12. BERLIN. Pictorial guide to various sights in pre-WW II Berlin. \$1.
- G-13. DEUTSCHE LIEDER VON FREIHEIT, LIEBE U. TOD. Poems by Rudolf Zilkens, famous NS writer, interesting woodcuts as illustrations. German Culture item. \$2.
- G-14. SIGNAL. (Oct 43) magazine, text in DUTCH, all pictures. \$2.
- G-15. DIE S.A. (Aug 30, 1940) Stormtrooper magazine (articles for leadership cadre). \$1.
- G-16. DER BRAUNE REITER (18 Sep & 1 Dec 1938 issues) political & literary magazine. \$1. each.
- G-17. READINGS IN MILITARY GERMAN. German language selections on air, naval and land warfare, designed for WWII use by US officers. Rare item. \$5.
- G-18. ERDKUNDE: DEUTSCHLAND. N.S. school geography of Germany. \$5.
- G-19. KNAURS WELT-ATLAS. (1938 ed.) many color maps & charts. N.S. view of geography. \$5.
- G-20. DER SUMPF. Alfred Rosenberg. Rare Rosenberg book on Jewish domination of culture & media. Add this to your Rosenberg library. Mint with dust-jac. \$20.
- G-21. MIT DEM VII. KORPS IN SUDETENLAND. Picture book of Wehrmacht in action. \$10.
- G-22. DAS SCHWABENLAND. Giant book contains early full-color plates of landmarks and scenery of Swabia. Printed in Berlin, 1924. Graphically a real gem, hand-tipped plates. \$6.
- G-23. MEYERS FLOTTENKALENDER 1968. West German Naval Yearbook. Informative. \$2.
- G-24. KAMPF UM NORWEGEN. OKW picture-book of Scandanavian campaign. \$6. Others get \$8 -\$10.
- G-25. KAMPF UM WELTFEIND. Collection of Uncle Julius Streicher's heart-warming speeches, from the early days of his brilliant career, thru 1938. Rare Stürmer-Verlag book. \$20.
- G-26. DER ALTE HEER. Story of WWI German Army, with color uniform plates. \$6.
- G-27. SOLDATEN FALLEN VOM HIMMEL. Pictorial history of German Fallschirmjäger (paratroops) in training & action during 1940. Rare. \$18.
- G-28. STRASSEN UND BAUTEN ADOLF HITLERS. Labor Front large format book with charcoal & wash bl & wh. renderings of Autobahn stretches & party buildings, done in flowing 1930's style of art; a real "period" piece. \$8.
- G-29. DIE KOSAKEN KOMMEN. Kiddie's novel about WWI in Prussia \$1.
- G-30. FESTGABE FÜR HEINRICH HIMMLER, Rare, unique book printed for the celebration of his 50th birthday. Consists of many articles by SS buddies and higher police leaders on the new mode of Law&Order, police practices, development of the SS. Details on the SS that cannot be found in any other source. \$15.
- G-31. FRANZ RITTER v.EPP. NS biography of hero who crushed the 1919 Munich Soviet. Paper. \$2.
- G-32. DER PLMPF (March-39) magazine for jr. Hitler Youth. Articles. \$1.
- G-33. VOM KAISERHOF ZUR REICHSKANZLEI. Dr. Paul Goebbels. Reich Propaganda Minister, in his own diary, tells of the struggle for power in Germany, 1932-33. Rare. \$10.
- G-34. DOKUMENTEN DER VORGESCHICHTE DER WELTKRIEG, 1939. NS volume of documents showing French-Anglo plotting to increase German-Polish tensions, so as to start war. It happened. \$5.
- G-35. Posters: 2 NPD placards: WIR SETZEN UNS DURCH! and NPD VERSAMMLUNG. Both - \$1.



ATLANTIS ARCHIVES, Box 897, Union, N.J. 07083. -- FEB-72 Booklist

SPECIAL Selection of race and anthropology pamphlets -- findings on racial differences by modern scientists, these are scholarly booklets that can be put to good use in providing solid, factual background for your WHITE POWER discussions, arguments and brawls.

Any FIVE of the following titles - \$1.50 -- All THIRTEEN titles - \$2.50

- A) KLINEBERG'S CHAPTER ON RACE AND PSYCHOLOGY by Henry E. Garrett
- B) ZOOLOGICAL SUB-SPECIES OF MAN by E. Raymond Hall
- C) ON THE NATURE OF PREJUDICE by A. James Gregor
- D) ETHNIC GROUP DIFFERENCES by Stanley D. Porteus
- E) THE CONTROL OF EVOLUTION IN MAN by C.D. Darlington
- F) THE EMERGENCE OF RACIAL GENETICS by R. Ruggles Gates
- G) SOME NEGLECTED ASPECTS OF THE 'MINORITIES' PROBLEM by George A. Lundberg
- H) THE S.P.S.S.I. AND RACIAL DIFFERENCES by Henry E. Garrett
- I) SOCIAL SCIENCE TESTIMONY IN THE DESEGREGATION CASES - A REPLY TO PROFESSOR KENNETH CLARK by Ernest van den Haag
- J) THE INHERITANCE OF MENTAL ABILITY by Sir Cyril Burt
- K) THE AMERICAN MELTING POT - ITS MEANING TO US by John M. Radzinski
- L) PSYCHODIAGNOSIS, PROGNOSIS, SCHOOL DESEGREGATION AND DELINQUENCY by C.P. Armstrong
- M) RACE, PSYCHOLOGY AND EDUCATION: WILMINGTON, N.C. by H.M. Roland and Donald A. Swan

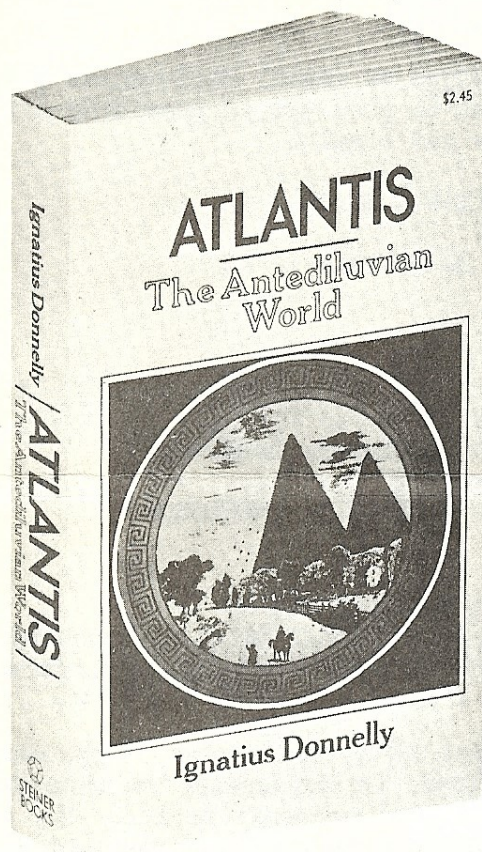
-----  
SPECIAL Selection of old ROCKWELL REPORTS. These are original RR's, not copies or photostats, etc. The personal statement of the late Lincoln Rockwell, written in his unique "machine-gun burst" style - each covers a wide range of political/social/cultural/economic topics. May we remind you that when these are gone, there will be no more! All are in good to excellent cond. All are complete, no pages cut out or pictures missing.

Any number - \$3. apiece. --- Four for \$10.

- #9 "JEW-LED KOSHER CONSERVATIVES"
- #10 "HOW THE JEWS MADE SPOILED BRATS OUT OF INDEPENDENT AMERICANS"
- #15 NAZIS EXPOSE LIEBMAN
- #16 UNCLE SAM - ALL LAOS-ED UP AGAIN
- #18 JEW OSTRICHES BEATING NAZIS TO DEATH WITH FAT BOTTOMS
- #19 NAZIS SMASH GOLDWATER
- #20 COMMUNISM IS JEWISH - PROOF!
- #22 NAZIS FOIL BERLIN SLAUGHTER
- #24 CONFEDERATE SUNSET - WHITEMAN'S DAWN
- Nov 1 - 62 SENSATIONAL HISTORICAL ANNOUNCEMENT
- June - 65 REAL SITUATION IN THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
- Nov/Dec 66 THE REAL NATURE OF THE WHITE BACKLASH
- June 67 ANATOMY OF A LEGAL LYNCHING
- April 67 NEW PARTY PHASE - ATTACK!
- July 67 ASSASSIN MISSES COMMANDER
- Feb/Mar 67 WHITE SELF-HATE: MASTER STROKE OF THE ENEMY

-----  
EXTRA SPECIAL OFFER!! The famous orange & gold leatherette 1936 German album entitled "ADOLF HITLER" - 133 large-format pages, hundreds of simulated glossy photographs hand-pasted in the album. Large full-color portrait of Hitler on frontespiece. The various chapters cover every aspect of Party activities. This is probably the most handsome, well-done original N.S. book available today at a price under \$100. We have two mint copies (which generally sell for \$50.-\$60.) which will be sold at \$30. per copy. Repeat: MINT condition.  
-----





#### TWO CLASSIC WORKS ON ATLANTIS -- RECENTLY REPRINTED

Twenty-five centuries ago Plato wrote, "In a single day and night of rain... the island of Atlantis disappeared and was sunk into the sea." Plato's narrative is but one of many on the existence and destruction of Atlantis. Countless other cultures render similar accounts.

The quest for Atlantis and the reasons for its fall have intrigued intelligent men for all the years since the flood, but it wasn't until the late 19th Century that Ignatius Donnelly traced all the evidence pertaining to Atlantis, described its highly developed culture and explained its destruction.

Previously, Donnelly's two famous works have been available to the scholar and researcher only through the facilities of rare book dealers at very high prices.

ATLANTIS: THE ANTEDILUVIAN WORLD and RAGNARÖK: THE AGE OF FIRE AND GRAVEL - THE DESTRUCTION OF ATLANTIS were first published in 1882 and 1883, respectively. Both books are now in quality paperback editions, printed on high-grade paper and lifetime bound. They are exact reproductions of the original volumes, not one word is changed or deleted, not one of the many hundreds of detailed illustrations has been omitted.

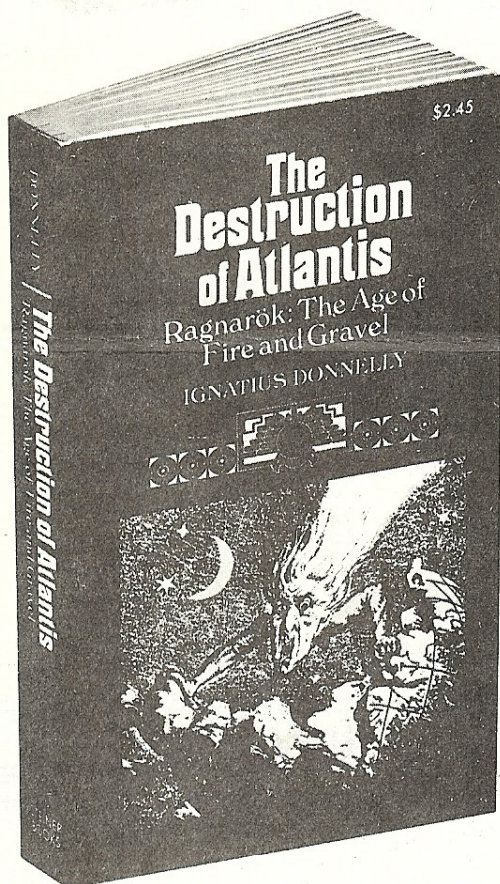
For those interested in the origins of White Culture and the roots of the White Race, we recommend these books without reservation. Those interested in the influence of the White Race in such diverse early civilizations as Egypt, Central America and the Inca Empire, will find hundreds of pages of valuable source material.

Ignatius Donnelly was an American lawyer, scholar, politician and writer - truly a member of the Culture-Bearing stratum. In 1859 (at age 28) he was Lieut.-Governor of Minnesota, and at age 32 was a member of Congress. During his terms in Washington, he devoted long hours to Atlantis research at the Library of Congress. It was this true labor of love which formed the basis of these two classic books.

We strongly urge you to order both these volumes. They are written in a brisk, enjoyable style - nothing dull or dry as dust.

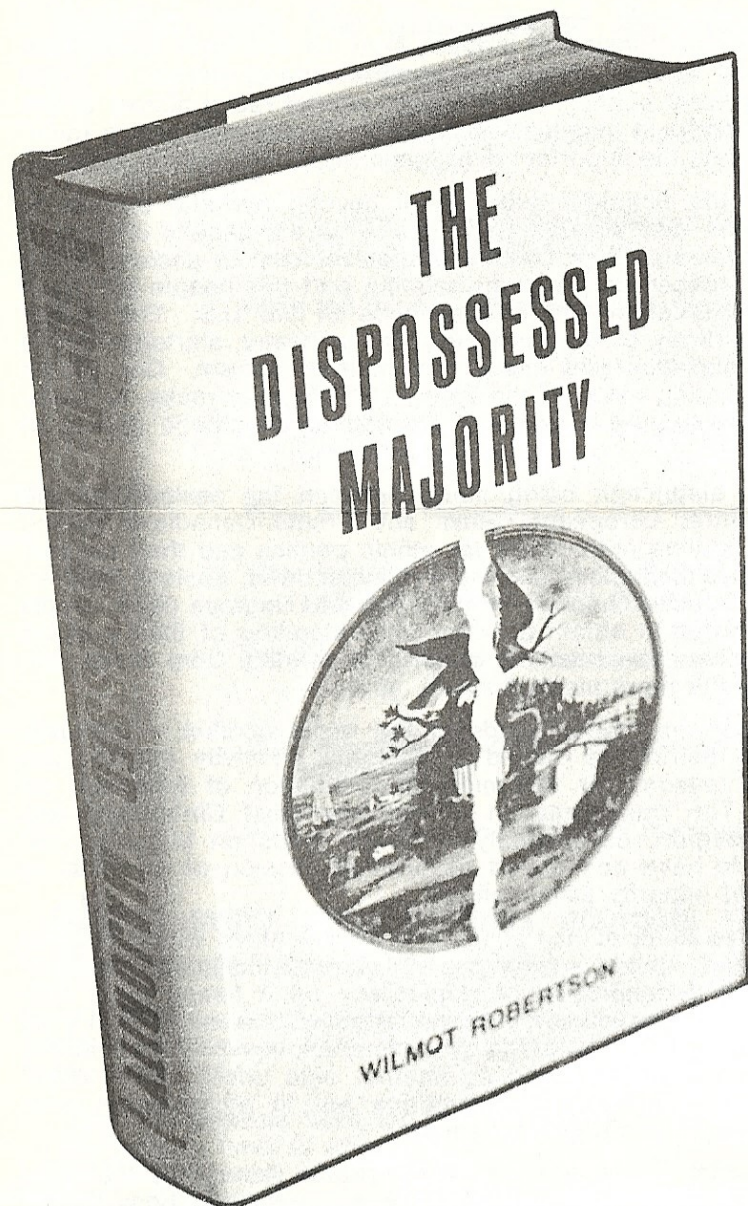
ORDER NOW.

ATLANTIS: THE ANTEDILUVIAN WORLD - 512 pgs -- \$ 2.45  
THE DESTRUCTION OF ATLANTIS - 464 pgs -- \$ 2.45





# We're Down But Not Out...



**The only book that presents an intelligently conceived, thoroughly substantiated case for the Majority in today's racial confrontation!**

**The only book with a point-by-point refutation of prevailing liberal-minority dogmatics.**

**The only book with a comprehensive ideological regimen for ending the national breakdown.**

No one who reads this probing, all-encompassing study of the American predicament will ever again view his country, his people or himself in the same light. Its 544 pages, most of them footnoted, plus a 36-page index, add up to a carefully documented exegesis of past greatness and present decay that attempts to reconcile conservatives and non-minority liberals by laying bare the racial roots of the dogmas dividing them. Much too "polarizing" for the publishing monopoly and its housebroken book reviewers, **The Dispossessed Majority** will doubtlessly freeze the facile tongues of fearful intellectuals into a totalitarian silence. But epochal books have a habit of burrowing under the thickest walls of censorship. Librarians, booksellers, teachers, technocrats and bureaucrats, the affluent and the strapped, both sides of the generation gap and even the one-book-a-year reader can all immensely broaden their intellectual horizons by ordering, reading and passing on this significant work of non-conforming, constructive scholarship.

***"To produce a mighty book . . . choose a mighty theme."***

Melville's advice in **Moby Dick** has been followed scrupulously by the author of **The Dispossessed Majority**. The theme is not only the tragedy of present-day America, but the tragedy of a great people, the Americans of Northern European descent, the Majority, who founded and built the U.S. and whose decline is the chief cause of America's decline. Defined as the losers in a racial conflict growing more caloric each year, the Majority has suffered so many defeats that the book's title is no overstatement. The winners are a coalition of the dynamic unassimilable minorities, white and colored, and those Majority members who still honestly or dishonestly subscribe to the political and social credo known as liberalism.



## An historic book for an historic moment.

Since the race concept is so important to the comprehension of modern America, the book opens with a clarification of the ethnic semantics put out by various social and cultural anthropologists to force their own self-serving equalitarianism on the general public. There follows a brief racial history of the U.S. with special emphasis on the momentous shifts in immigration patterns. Part II ends with a racial census, the only one in recent times to enumerate the important divisions of the white race in America.

Part III is a richly informative historic profile of the Majority, going back beyond national origins — beyond England, Scotland, Germany, Scandinavia and the Low Countries — to the genetic origins. It treats Northern Europeans as one people and evaluates their collective achievements in ancient, medieval and modern history. Particular emphasis is placed on the overwhelming part this people played in the settlement of the British colonies and the foundation and efflorescence of the U.S. The author states that the decline of the Majority, almost entirely of Northern European ancestry, started with the genetic holocaust of the Civil War, the New Immigration and the rise of minority racism. One of the great sources of Majority weakness, the deracinating effect of the split in the Majority ranks, is examined together with one of the Majority's last remaining sources of strength, the esthetic appeal of Northern European physical traits.

A study of the minorities follows, with a sharp distinction being made between the assimilable and unassimilable population groups. The Irish, Central Europeans, Slavs and French-Canadians belong to the first category, as demonstrated by their cooling enthusiasm for ethnic politics and their hesitant but steady absorption into the Majority. The unassimilable minorities — Latins, Jews, Eastern Mediterraneans and nonwhites — are then discussed. Special chapters on the Jews and Negroes delve deeply into their historical record in the Old World in order to obtain a better understanding of their positive and negative contributions to the New. Conclusions are reached which differ widely from those currently favored by the academic profession and the news media.

The remainder of the book focuses on the various battlegrounds of the racial conflict — cultural, political, economic, legal and diplomatic. The restrictions placed on Majority creativity and the demoralization of the Majority artist are given as reasons for the minority domination of American art and the accompanying cultural disintegration. The transformation of fundamentalist Christianity into a social creed and the emergence of a new religion, psychoanalysis, which feeds on Majority frustrations, are also covered. Education is shown to have abandoned its primary mission of teaching as it turns most of its energies toward the cause of minority advancement.

The political section reviews the latter-day perversions of liberalism and conservatism which in spite of their highly publicized "differences," now stand united against the Majority on the major issues of the day. Next to be described is the three-stage degeneration of democracy as it keeps pace with changing racial hierarchies. As for economics, the deep financial penetration of one minority into all phases of industrial and commercial life is analyzed in detail. The dynamism displayed by the minority leadership of labor in its confrontation with business is regarded as another side effect of the racial power struggle. More important, the class war itself, not only in America but in all heterogeneous societies, is defined as the ideological camouflage of minority racism.

The author points out that the liberal-minority coalition won its most important victory on the legal battlefield by transforming the Supreme Court from a law-interpreting to a law-making body, which then inflicted upon Americans a series of race-leveling social measures that Congress would never have enacted. The downfall of the Anglo-Saxon common law, particularly as it applies to criminal justice, is methodically recorded and an entire chapter given to the minority guerrilla war in the cities, which the news media euphemistically calls a crime wave. The section on foreign policy compiles the dreary list of American diplomatic and military defeats in every quarter of the globe. It is easily shown that American foreign policy serves minority interests rather than the national interest. The total hypocrisy of the "peace movement," which has forced the withdrawal of America from one war in the Far East to threaten it with involvement in a far more dangerous war in the Middle East, receives scrupulous attention.

**The Dispossessed Majority** is loaded with cogent criticism of the people and events which have brought America low, but it ends on a constructive, optimistic note. Minority scientists may have invented and built the atomic and hydrogen bombs, but members of the Majority were first to land on the moon — mankind's greatest feat. Even the nuclear horror contains one unlooked-for advantage. It will prevent foreign interference during the drastic ideological shake-up that must be undertaken to forestall America's total collapse.

The last chapter projects a reinvigorated Majority America, its house once again in order, reasserting its primacy on the world stage by organizing an alliance based on the kinship and capabilities of the Northern European peoples and the incomparable achievements of Northern European art and science.



**Below are a few of the important questions that, of all books published in America, only *The Dispossessed Majority* asks and answers:**

Questions	Answers
How was Marx, the individual, the living refutation of Marxism, the ideology? .....	p. 352
Exactly who are the Assimilable and who are the Unassimilable Minorities? .....	p. 60
What are the biological requisites for eras of great art? .....	p. 231
Why is psychoanalysis a dead end for Majority members? .....	p. 269
Why is the current attack on religion in reality an attack on Majority folkways? .....	p. 260
What was the racial basis of the French Revolution? .....	p. 345
Why does the social phase of democracy come after the political and economic phases? .....	p. 313
What is the crucial difference between a Majority and a minority liberal? .....	p. 323
How effective was Zionist influence in involving America in World War I? .....	p. 435
Why are modern conservatives the enemies of conservatism? .....	p. 333

**Almost every page contains quotable insights into the problems that weigh heaviest on American minds.**

"At present, worldwide movements are afoot to abolish racism. But as indicated by events in the United States and abroad . . . All that is happening is that one form of racism is being replaced by another . . ."

"Environmentalists have too much at stake, both physically and spiritually, to abandon their cause for any reason, least of all a negative scientific verdict on the validity of their ideas and programs. They are only too well aware that the acceptance or acknowledgement of important genetic diversities in man would seriously undermine the entire foundation of prevailing political and social dogma . . ."

"The absurdities, fallacies and contradictions of Marxism, Freudianism, the equalitarian anthropology of Boas and contemporary social democracy are not important in themselves. What is important is how and why they have been developed and synthesized into the most unbending intellectual absolutism since medieval scholasticism."

". . . the grand strategy of attempting to assign man to economic instead of genetic categories . . . is a very useful and effective weapon for minorities who wish to overcome majorities."

"The more a population of any African nation differs racially and culturally from the American Majority, the more that nation is likely to receive American support and largesse. The more the population approaches the racial composition of the Majority, the more coolly it will be treated, often to the point of open enmity."

"The best way to avoid a nuclear war is to recognize it is not nuclear preparedness which increases the chances of an H-bomb strike against America, but the defeatism, divisiveness and discord promoted by a minority-dominated mass media."

". . . the alteration of custom by judicial fiat is one of the most noxious forms of tyranny."

"There is hardly a greater form of dispossession than becoming a servant in one's own house."



*The Table of Contents provides only the smallest hint of the depth, imagination and organization that went into a book that took 10 years to write.*

Foreword	xi		
PART I		PART VI	
Racial Dynamics		The Political Clash	
CHAPTER		21	The Adaptability of Dogma 293
1	The Concept of Race 3	22	The Three Phases of Democracy 299
2	Racism 7	23	The Metamorphosis of Liberalism 316
3	Racial Metaphysics 11	24	Conservatism Redefined 326
4	The Physiological Stratum of Race 22	PART VII	
PART II		The Economic Clash	
Racial Composition of the United States		25	The Biology of Revolution 341
5	White Immigration 37	26	The Proletarian Syndrome 355
6	Nonwhite Immigration 44	27	The Fiscal Battlefront 364
7	The Fusion and Mosaic Fallacies 49	PART VIII	
8	A Racial Census of the United States 53	The Legal Clash	
PART III		28	The Adulteration of the Law 377
The Majority at Bay		29	The Legislating Judiciary 386
9	Majority Origins 67	30	The Minority Underground 401
10	The Decline of the Majority 77	PART IX	
11	The Split in the Ranks 95	The Foreign Policy Clash	
12	The Esthetic Prop 112	31	The Denationalization of Foreign Policy 431
PART IV		32	The United States and Western Europe 444
The Minority Challenge		33	The United States and Russia 451
13	Assimilable White Minorities 121	34	The United States and the Far East 466
14	Unassimilable White Minorities 141	35	The United States and the Middle East 476
15	The Jews 149	36	The United States and Africa 494
16	Nonwhite Minorities 194	37	The United States and the Western Hemisphere 503
17	The Negroes 205	PART X	
PART V		Prospects and Perspectives	
The Cultural Clash		38	Nuclear Hypnosis 519
18	The Atomization of Art 225	39	Toward a Pax Americana 530
19	The Secularization of Religion 247	Appendices 541	
20	The Atrophy of Education 272	Index 545	

## ATLANTIS ARCHIVES

P.O. BOX 897, UNION, N. J. 07083



# ATLANTIS ARCHIVES

P.O. BOX 897, UNION, N. J. 07083

BOOKS, PRINTS, ART OBJECTS  
RARE AND OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS  
SEARCH SERVICE  
RECORDS AND TAPES  
HISTORICAL VOICES SERIES  
AMERICANA SERIES  
HISTORICAL RESEARCH SERVICE  
EDITORIAL ASSIGNMENTS

October, 1972

## SPECIAL ADVANCE MAILING

As a valued correspondent of ours, we take pleasure in bringing to your attention information about one of the most important publishing events in the last decade.

Our mailings are usually in catalogue format, with descriptions of many diverse items. This mailing introduces only ONE new book:

THE DISPOSSESSED MAJORITY By Wilmot Robertson.

The enclosed brochure will adequately describe the contents, theme and terrific importance of this book.

The price of the DISPOSSESSED MAJORITY is \$7.95 - a substantial price to pay for a single book - but if you buy just one book this year, we certainly recommend this as the best investment you could make.

May we remind you that this is a beautifully printed, hard-bound, cloth-covered First Edition.

If within five days upon receipt of the DISPOSSESSED MAJORITY, you are not completely in agreement that this valuable book should become a permanent part of your library, then return it in good condition, and we will refund your \$7.95 plus return postage!

Please use the order form below and send for this block-busting book today -  
you won't be disappointed!

-----  
Gentlemen:

Please rush me \_\_\_\_\_ copy(ies) of the 584-page, hardcover, first edition of  
Wilmot Robertson's DISPOSSESSED MAJORITY.

I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_, ( ) cash, ( ) check, ( ) money order

New Jersey residents please add 5% State Sales Tax.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_



# ATLANTIS ARCHIVES

P.O. BOX 897, UNION, N. J. 07083

BOOKS, PRINTS, ART OBJECTS  
RARE AND OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS  
SEARCH SERVICE  
RECORDS AND TAPES  
HISTORICAL VOICES SERIES  
AMERICANA SERIES  
HISTORICAL RESEARCH SERVICE  
EDITORIAL ASSIGNMENTS

SPECIAL ADVANCE MAILING - BOOK BULLETIN, JAN/73

---

## TERMS OF SALE - ORDERING INFORMATION

---

Minimum order is \$1. All sales are final. Order by title and number. All books are hardcover (unless otherwise stated) and are in good to excellent condition (unless otherwise stated.) All items are priced well below the norm and are cleaned from our shelves in a matter of days, therefore order soon (airmail helps.) All orders filled on a first-come, first-served basis. No substitutions will be made unless you specify alternate choice(s).

REFUNDS: If an item is sold off prior to receipt of your order, an immediate cash refund will be mailed. We do not send "certificates" or "credits."

SALES TAX: New Jersey residents only must pay 5% State Sales Tax. We don't like to collect it any more than you like to pay it, but the law says we're responsible for it. Our Tax Authorization Number is A-318843.

PAYMENT: Payment with order, cash, check or money order. No deferred billing except to libraries and institutions submitting purchase orders. Terms- 30 days, net.

SHIPMENT: Parcel Post, Special 4th Class rate. We pay all postage. Allow approximately two weeks for delivery.

C.O.D. Some patrons prefer C.O.D. shipment, which, of course allows them to pay for merchandise only when delivered. If you specify C.O.D., we will ship C.O.D., but you pay postage and C.O.D. charges, which usually runs about \$2 (postage, C.O.D. fees) on our orders up to \$50.

We thank you for your interest and cooperation.

- - - - -

We buy books, back-date literature and entire libraries. If you are cleaning house or need quick cash, drop us a line and we'll contact you.

Materials which may appear "out-dated" to you, or which have been read and digested by you, can work wonders in opening minds of others. Knowledge is power.



CLEANING OUT NEW, USED AND RARE BOOKS, BOOKLETS, ODD & SUNDRY ITEMS: History, politics, revision, racial anthropology, international finance, WWI & WW II militaria.

1. REVOLT AGAINST CIVILIZATION. Lothrop Stoddard. One of the best general works on the race problem in White America and the problems posed by Bolshevik underman. Hardcover, rare. \$6.
2. MONEY MANIPULATION AND SOCIAL ORDER. Rev. Denis Fahey. Excellent coverage of gold standard monetary system, monetary reform, usury, etc. Paperback, 107 pgs, index. \$2.50
3. THE PHILBY CONSPIRACY. 300 pg volume covering amazing tactics of British Commie agent Kim Philby. If you like spy stuff, this is a must. Hardcover, mint cond. \$3.
4. THE ROMANCE OF THE LAST CRUSADE. Maj. Vivian Gilbert. Rare 1923 ed. on the Palestine question, subtitled "With Allenby to Jerusalem." 235 pgs. \$5.
5. THE REPRESSION OF CRIME. Harry Elmer Barnes. Famed Revisionist historian writes on crime problem in USA. 1926 ed, 382 pgs, index. Hard to find. Excellent police science tool. \$6.
6. THE GENESIS OF THE WORLD WAR. Harry Elmer Barnes. Analysis of the pressures which caused WW I, unorthodox views on standard "guilt" theme. Publ 1927 by Knopf. 754 pgs, index. \$6.
7. BLASTING THE HISTORICAL BLACKOUT. Harry Elmer Barnes. booklet critical of Nuremberg Trials, commentary on A.J.P. Taylor's book on WW II. Privately printed, 47 pgs. \$.50
8. A SURVEY OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION. Harry Elmer Barnes. Huge, 959 text, publ 1947, contains a brisk, in-depth review of Western Man's accomplishments. Revisionist. A bargain at \$4.
9. THE MIND AND SPIRIT OF JOHN PETER ALTGELD. Paperback, 183 pgs, U. of Ill. Press. Study of this great populist figure, an early German immigrant and social justice advocate. \$2.
10. THE NEW DEAL IN EUROPE. Emil Lengyel. Publ in 1934 and highly critical of NS Germany, yet affords great insights into operations of central bankers and money upheavals in Europe. \$4.
11. NAPOLEON. Emil Ludwig. Standard biography. 707 pgs. Illustrations. \$3.
12. LINCOLN. Emil Ludwig. Important biography, complete. Early photos. 505 pgs. \$3.
13. THE REVOLT OF ASIA. Upton Close. Prophetic study publ in 1927 underscores all the problems we now face in Asia. Close was one of America's greatest political analysts and was blasted throughout his career by libs & the ADL gang. His books are now hard to locate. \$5.
14. BEHIND THE FACE OF JAPAN. Upton Close. Probes behind the surface history of Japan and presents the true racial dynamics of this Nation-Race-People-State. Publ 1934. \$5.
15. SPECIAL. THE RISE OF THE HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILD (1928 ed) and THE REIGN OF THE HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILD (1928 ed) by Count Egon Caesar Corti. Rare, complete study of this dynasty of high-class parasites, written truthfully, long before the days of "community relations." First book, 432 pgs; second, 456 pgs; many illustrations, etc. Sold as set only \$14.
16. FRANZ LISZT. Guy De Pourtales. Interesting biography of this great Western Culture figure. 299 pgs, publ 1926. \$2.50.
17. FRANZ SCHUBERT: THE MAN AND HIS CIRCLE. Newman Flower. 1936 ed. 369 pg biography. \$3.
18. MY LIFE. Autobiography of Richard Wagner, Giant of Western music. This is a rare, 910 pg, beautifully printed Tudor edition (1936). Wagner's thoughts on music, politics, events. \$10.
19. NIGHTS AT THE OPERA: WAGNER. Concise, 234 pg book outlining Wagner's operas. Printed in Britain, 1924. Nice color plates, simplified description of his style, theories, etc. \$3.
20. THE CLANSMAN. Thomas Dixon, Jr. Classic work on Reconstruction period. Priced to move. \$4.
21. THE LEOPARD'S SPOTS. Thomas Dixon, Jr. companion to above. \$4.
22. CHARLES II: THE LAST RALLY. Hilaire Belloc. First ed, 1939. Good addition for any Belloc collection. \$5.
23. CROMWELL: Hilaire Belloc. 1934 ed. excellent cond. 356 pgs, best biog on this subject. \$9.
24. NAPOLEON. Hilaire Belloc. 1932 ed. excellent condition, 379 pgs. \$5.
25. RICHELIEU. Hilaire Belloc. Albatross paperback ed, 1932. Important biog work. \$3.
26. SURVIVALS AND NEW ARRIVALS. Hilaire Belloc. Sheed & Ward paperback ed, 1916. \$3.
27. THE PEACE PROBLEM. by Frederick Lynch, intro. by Andrew Carnegie. Short book publ 1911. is one of the first examples of the One-World being pushed, in fact the term United Nations of the World is dogmatically used. Interesting little item. \$2.
28. THE RULERS OF RUSSIA. Rev. Denis Fahey. One of the best outlines of the hidden hand behind Russian Revl - has been reprinted many times. This is a 1940 "Social Justice" ed. \$3.
29. FEDERAL RESERVE CORP. REAMRKS OF CONGRESSMAN LOUIS T. McFADDEN, 1934. Early paperback ed, 59 pgs. \$2.



30. OLIVER CROMWELL. by John Buchan. Another Cromwell biography. Good study, 458 pgs, nicely done, 1934 ed (first ed). \$4.
31. THE LORDS OF CREATION. by Frederick Lewis Allen. 1935 first ed. traces American finance, and reveals in its 483 pgs the chief financial dynasties running the show in the U.S. \$5.
32. A PHILOSOPHY OF PRODUCTION. An interesting 1930 ed, same description as above. Anthology of works by Henry Ford, Owen Young, Walter Gifford, Bernard Baruch, etc, etc. 259 pgs. \$4.
33. TURMOIL AND TRADITION. Elting E. Morison. Biography of Henry L. Stimson, FDR's Secty of War 1940-45. First ed, 686 pgs. \$2.
34. OUR DYING REPUBLIC. by Col. Robert Van Nostrand. Interesting booklet, indicative of the early 1960's anti-Communism style. 124 pgs, interesting fare on US Constitution. \$1.50
35. WHERE THE MONEY WENT. Willis E. Stone. Paperback, recently published. 185 pgs about tax problems and Liberty Amendment proposals. Conservative economics, not too shocking. \$.50
36. DONOVAN OF THE O.S.S. Corey Ford. Engrossing, amazing, fantastic revelations about the OSS during WW II -- which became the basis for today's sinister C.I.A. gang. 366 pgs of brisk reading, first ed, mint cond w/ dust-jac, many pix. Publ at \$8.50 -- our price, \$5.
37. THE FRENCH RIGHT: FROM de MAISTRE TO MAURRAS. From Harper & Row's "Roots of the Right" series, this is an accurate, refreshingly honest study of the development of rightist politics in France; much is in the form of direct translations of important articles by De Maistre, Taine, Drumont, Sorel, Le Bon, Barres, Maurras and Claudel. Special at \$2.50
38. SLOVAKIA Magazine issued by Slovak League of America (in English) 223 pgs, articles, reviews, strong anti-Communist flavor, dealing with Slovak population in U.S. \$1.
39. MANKIND AT THE CROSSROADS. by Edward M. East. One of the best general race books ever done in America. Publ in 1924, before the days of liberal censorship of books on race and genetics. Excellent chapters like 'Racial Prospects and Racial Dangers,' etc. \$4.
40. SECRET AIR MISSIONS. Gen Monro MacCloskey. WW II Counterinsurgency operations in Southern Europe. 159 pgs, photos. \$2.
41. A ROYAL RECLUSE. Interesting book on 'Mad' King Ludwig II of Bavaria. Color plates. \$1.
42. POLITICIANS AND THE WAR by Lord Beaverbrook. Hard to find, publ 1928, 264 pgs, very good info for WW I buffs. \$3.
43. HITLER AND HIS ADMIRALS. Anthony Martienssen. Unusual 275 pg study, thoroughly prepared, of the German Navy. Interesting chapter on the 44 Bomb Plot. Cover slightly damaged. \$4.
44. HEREDITY AND HUMAN AFFAIRS. Another excellent Edward M. East race book (see #39). Publ 1928 by Scribners. Covers genetics, heredity, dangers of racial downbreeding, etc. \$4.
45. MY FIGHT FOR IRISH FREEDOM. Dan Breen. Publ 1924, Dublin. Unique source book. \$5.
46. ST FRANCIS SOLANUS: APOSTLE TO AMERICA. Fanchon Royer. 207 pgs, fine printing. \$2.
47. FATHER COUGHLIN'S RADIO SERMONS. 1931 book of early radio material, mostly non-political, but nonetheless uplifting and excellent prose. Nice collectors item. \$3.
48. A SERIES OF LECTURES ON SOCIAL JUSTICE. Rev. Charles E. Coughlin. Decidedly political series of lectures on international finance, Fedl Reserve & America's Big Money Boys. Publ in 1935, this is a 244 pg gem. Softcover, but large size pgs. Rare. \$7.
49. THE TEMPTATION OF ST. ANTHONY. Gustave Flaubert's prose masterwork, privately printed in 1930, 'art deco' type woodcut illustrations, a beautiful piece of work. \$5.
50. ANATOMY OF A CONTROVERSY. Set of three monographs issued by the prestigious 'Mankind Quarterly' in Scotland. This is deep stuff, but goes into the race subject with no punches pulled. Lots of tabular information, footnotes, charts, etc. If you're up to it, this is an excellent source of suppressed racial science. Approximately 166 pgs, 3 booklets. \$1.50
51. 'MANKIND QUARTERLY' Magazine, Jul/Sept, '69 edition. Journal of ethnology, anthropology, cultural anthropology, history of religions, sociology, ethno-psychology. Deep. \$1.50
52. WORLD DRUG TRAFFIC AND ITS IMPACT ON U.S. SECURITY. US Govt Publ, Committee on the Judiciary, Aug/72, 92nd Congress. The cash crop (opium) in S.E. Asia. \$.50
53. THE UNHOLY LAND. A.C. Forrest. Canadian religious journalist blasts Zionist flim-flam and claims to all the Middle East. Newly published at \$5.95. Our copy: \$3.
54. LEGENDARY LONDON. by Lewis Spence. Famed Atlantian researcher and historical writer covers development of London and early Anglo-Saxon peoples in this rare 1937 book. \$7.
55. A PICTURE OF AMERICA. Unusual photo-journalism book publ in 1932, contains depression-era woes (in hundreds of news pix) and forecasts socialism as the only answer. A Simon and Shuster production. \$5.
56. MAN THE UNKNOWN. Alexis Carrel. Unusual, brilliant book on the future of featherless bipeds. Dr. Carrel, Nobel Prize winner, worked on early cancer research with Chas. A. Lindbergh. Recently reprinted. Ours are 1935 eds and go for \$3.



- 
57. WITH NAPOLEON IN RUSSIA. Memoirs of Gen. de Caulaincourt. Interesting history. \$2.
  58. ALL QUIET ON THE WESTERN FRONT. Everyone's heard of this famous pot-boiler. 1930 ed. \$1.
  59. THUNDER OVER EUROPE. E. Alexander Powell. Famous naturalist and historian examines all facets of European politics and various authoritarian movements. Publ 1931, many photos. \$4.
  60. MARCHES OF THE NORTH. E. Alexander Powell. From Cape Breton to the Klondike, this 1931 first ed. tells the rampaging history of the Canadian wilderness. Unusual. \$6.
  61. 46 ANGRY MEN. Booklet of black atrocities against Whites in Katanga, part of that famous UN "peace" operation in 1962. Plenty of hideous photographs depicting "brotherhood." \$.50
  62. FACTS ARE FACTS. Freedman's famous analysis of the Talmud and its teachings. This has been out of print for some time now. Originally sold for \$1. Some copies left, \$.50
  63. WARRANT FOR GENOCIDE. Norman Cohn. Written by a Jew, this is a lengthy disclaimer pertaining to the existence of the Protocols. 303 pgs of very good, heretofore unavailable information; in effect, tracing history of the Protocols. Many great illustrations, taken from historical editions of the Protocols throughout the years. Excellent source. \$2.
  64. AMERICAN JEWISH YEARBOOK 1950. These are privately printed and distributed yearbooks. They cover the full scope of Jewish activities throughout the world. Excellent info. 599 pgs \$5.
  65. AMERICAN JEWISH YEARBOOK 1962. Same description as above. 625 pgs. \$5.
  66. Catalogue issued by Parke-Bernet Galleries, N.Y.C. Auction guide to early Americana: a real treat for anyone interested in Colonial period furniture, paintings, silver, etc, 141 pgs and the inserted price list. Hundreds of photos. \$3.
  67. DEMOCRATIC DESPOTISM. Raoul E. Desvernine. 1936 scare book, one of those many commentaries on the rise of militarism and authoritarianism throughout Europe. Interesting piece. \$2.
  68. IT CAN'T HAPPEN HERE. Sinclair Lewis tells fantastic tale of Fascism taking over the US. Improbable, but makes for enlightening reading. First ed, 458 pgs. \$5.
  69. LOST ATLANTIS. New light on an old legend. J. V. Luce. 224 pgs, many color photos, nice presentation of one Atlantian theory. Printed in Britain. Sold for \$9.95. Take it for \$3.
  70. ATLANTIS: THE ANTEDILUVIAN WORLD. Ignatius Donnelly. Paperback reprint of this most authoritative 1882 edition. 490 pgs, many engravings. Traces early White history. \$2.45
  71. RAGNAROK: THE DESTRUCTION OF ATLANTIS. Ignatius Donnelly. Sequel to above, 452 pgs, fully explores Flood theory. Paperback of the original 1882 classic, nothing deleted. \$2.45
  72. ATLANTIS. Review of the Donnelly books, above, by famed researcher Egerton Sykes. \$1.50
  73. DISARMAMENT: THE CHALLENGE OF THE NINETEEN SIXTIES. By none other than James P. Warburg. 288 pgs of how America is going to be disarmed. First ed, 1961. Not many around. \$5.
  74. DO WE WANT FASCISM? Carmen Haider. 1934, unusual treatment of the possibilities of the New Deal and America's political direction. Interesting questions raised. \$4. 276 pgs.
  75. THE FORRESTAL DIARIES: James Forrestal. Excellent material, provides background to today's mess. This great Patriot recounts his struggle against subversion and Reds. \$3.
  76. MY LIFE AS AN EXPLORER. Sven Hedin. Famed naturalist, explorer and NS politician recounts his most daring exploits. Publ 1925, 544 pgs. \$4.
  77. NUR MAHAL. Harold Lamb. Many people collect Lamb books. 1932, first ed. \$3.
  78. UNDISCOVERED EUROPE. Another E. Alexander Powell book, publ in 1932, this is a 320 pg exploration of some of the unusual sites in Europe, well-written, culturally important. \$3
  79. CORONADO: KNIGHT OF PUEBLOS AND PLAIN. Herbert E. Bolton. Interesting bit of Americana, Publ 1949, tells of earliest exploration of southwest America and Mexico. \$2.
  80. CRUISE OF THE CONRAD. Alan Villiers. Another exploration and naturalist-adventure tome, "A journal of a voyage round the world, and carried out in the ship 'Joseph Conrad' 212 tons, in the years 1934,35,36 by way of Good Hope, East Indies, South Seas,etc" Photos. \$3.
  81. Central European Journal Five assorted issues (Apr,May,Jun,Sep/Oct,Nov 71) of this Pan-European journal, printed in Munich, in English, strong European anti-Communist stand. Set \$4
  82. ABN Correspondence Four different issues, Anti-Communist journals. Set \$3.
  83. HIDDEN GOVERNMENT. by Lt.Col. J. Creagh Scott. Booklet, 74 pgs, Publ by 'The Britons' in 1954. Interesting expose of finance, Zionism, Palestine question, etc. Rare. \$2.
  84. THE RED DOMINATION IN SPAIN. Publ in 1961 by Spanish Govt (in English), this is an excellent and highly unusual compendium of war crimes and atrocities committed by the Popular Front boys, the international brigades (including the Abraham Brigade), and 'innocent' liberals-turned-Reds, during the Spanish Civil War, 1936-39. A real eye-opener, hundreds of photos. A few of the photos have been razored out, and that is why this gem costs only \$8.
  85. THE 3RD DEGREE. Billed as "a detailed account of police brutality" and publ by the Vanguard Press in 1930. Written by someone called Emanuel Lavine. Typical pink trash. \$1.



- 
86. RACE AND REALITY. Carleton Putnam, Fine, sensible race book, soft covers, hard ideas. \$2
  87. STRANGE DEATH OF MARILYN MONROE. Frank Capell's block-busting research. \$1.50
  88. ARGENTINE DIARY. Ray Josephs. 1944 journalistically snappy book about NS and Fascist cut-ups in Argentina. Interesting today in light of Bormann scenarios. 358 pgs. Scarce. \$4.
  89. THE GERMANIC PRESS OF EUROPE. Here's an unusual item. A careful, accurate, 146 page study of the Press in 7 Germanic countries, covering their histories, attitudes, etc. Unique. \$5
  90. SEEING GERMANY. E. M. Newman. Publ in 1929, a 406 pg travel book, plenty of pix. \$2
  91. DRESDEN. 1908 cultural book, small pages, large ideas, 211 pgs, complete history of city. \$3
  92. Italian language ORDINE NUOVO, official publication of the new MSI. 144 pgs, articles. \$2
  93. ORIGINS OF THE RUSSIAN INTELLIGENSIA. M. Raëff. 248 page study on Western ideas imported into Russia, concentrating on 18th Century nobility. paperback. \$2
  94. GREEK HEROS. Charles Kingsley. 303 pgs, early child's book on history. \$1.50
  95. HYPATIA. Charles Kingsley. Famous writer spins another historical tale. Publ 1929. \$2
  96. LYSISTRATA. Ludovici. Short book, small format, well-known essay by famous author. \$1.50
  97. THE SALVAGING OF CIVILIZATION. H.G. Wells. Famous author takes prophetic peek at future, some excellent ideas, some a little off-beat. 199 pgs, publ in 1921. \$3
  98. KERSTEN MEMOIRS. Dr. Felix Kersten, who was Heinrich Himmler's personal physician, sets down main ideas of HH on race, the SS, Jews, Freemasonry, herb medicines, and mind-blowing plans the Reich had for "after the War." An unusual item, 314 pgs, scarce. \$10
  99. AMERICAS 60 FAMILIES. Ferdinand Lundberg. author looks at everything from lefty position, but this 578 pg work traces connections and immense power of Big Money in America. \$4
  100. SOVIET COMMUNISM: A NEW CIVILISATION? Sidney and Beatrice Webb. Early apologists for Red's "perfect society" these two British libs cranked out this 1174 pg, 2-vol set in 1937. \$6
  101. THE FORD FOUNDATION. Dwight Macdonald. The men and the millions of this gang of parasites and crack-brained social engineers. 186 pgs. \$4
  102. SENSITIVITY TRAINING. Dr Gordon Drake. Short pamphlet from Christian Crusade. \$.25
  103. COLLECTIVISM IN THE CHURCHES. Edgar C. Bundy. Title self-explanatory, 354 pgs, softcvr. \$2
  104. YOUR CHURCH-THEIR TARGET. Paperback, exposes Comm-lib take-over of American churches. \$1
  105. Recordings, a,-b, two-LP records, containing speech of Ben Freedman. Have been popular for a few years, and this is the last of them. Parts a. & b. \$2 for the set.
  106. THE IDEA OF EUROPE. Denis deRougemont. Essays on European political development, a good geo-political analysis, contains excerpts from key writings of the past 2000 years. \$2
  107. THE COMMUNIST ATTACK ON THE POLICE. W. Cleon Skousen. Softcover booklet, giving concise picture of Comm-lib program to weaken local police. Publ. 1966, still has good info. \$1
  108. THE KEY TO THE MYSTERY. Adrian Arcand, noted Canadian researcher. This is a recent reprint, tabloid format. Only a few left, and when they're gone, that's it. 3 copies - \$1
  109. ILL FARES THE LAND. Dan P. VanGorder. Paperback about planned famine in US. \$.50
  110. DESIGN FOR SURVIVAL. Gen. Thomas S. Power. Paperback outlining US military mess. \$.50
  111. THE BOBBY BAKER AFFAIR. Regnery paperback. Old news, but it doesn't hurt to review. \$.50
  112. GOBINEAU: SELECTED POLITICAL WRITINGS. Another in Harper & Row's "Roots of the Right" series. Count Arthur de Gobineau is recognized as the father of modern racist thought, and his monumental work "Inequality of the Human Races," is a primary source of the right. In this book, his political views and other important essays make enlightening reading. \$2
  113. HITLER ANSWERS ROOSEVELT. Exchange of communications, April, 1939. Highly important booklet contains valuable insights into background of WW II. Brisk reading. \$1
  114. THE 70s CRASH AND HOW TO SURVIVE IT. Lawrence and Steiger. Self-explanatory. 215 pgs. \$2
  115. EROSION THROUGH IMMIGRATION. Mary Barclay Erb. Softcover, 134 pgs. Good info. \$2
  116. German language. AN DIE DUNKELMÄNNER UNSERER ZEIT. Alfred Rosenberg, NS philosopher and author of "Myth of the Twentieth Century" examines the world-wide race problem. Rare. \$8
  117. PROCLAMATION OF LONDON. F.P. Yockey. Booklet by the brilliant author or "Imperium" probes further into the problems of White survival and Western unity. Valuable booklet. \$1.
  118. WHAT CIVILIZATION OWES TO ITALY. James J. Walsh. A lengthy study of great Italian cultural accomplishments throughout the centuries. Publ. 1923, 432 pgs, illust. Nice item. \$5
  119. WHITE TEACHER IN A BLACK SCHOOL. Robert Kendall (how did he survive to write the book?) An interesting, true, frightening study of American "education." 241 pgs. \$2
  120. NAZI CULTURE. George L. Mosse. A valuable and onjective study of everyday life in NS Germany. No editorializing, no "instant analysis," but straight translations of original articles written in Germany from 1933-45. In anthology form. Out of print, a few left. \$2
  121. RED NETWORK. Elizabeth Dilling. One of the best, by this late researcher. Others get \$10 for this. Completely covers New Deal period when Red penetration of US was at its peak. \$6
  122. THE ROOSEVELT RED RECORD AND ITS BACKGROUND. Elizabeth Dilling. Same as above. \$6



123. THE ESTABLISHMENT AND ALL THAT. Collection of articles by leading Libs, originally from Center magazine, Santa Barbara, Cal. (Fund for the Republic). 190 pgs. Enemy material
124. THE GENOCIDE CONVENTION. US Govt Publ, Committee on Foreign Relations, US SENATE, 81st Cong, (Feb/1950). 555 pg, rare booklet, very early and very rare source of info. \$6.
125. RACE PROBLEMS AND HUMAN PROGRESS. Prof. Wesley C. George. 80 pgs booklet of truth. \$1.
126. HISTORY OF MODERN EUROPE. C.A. Fyffe, 3-vol. set, each book approx 550 pgs, Publ in 1891, many old maps, illust, etc. Old hist. books getting scarce. Interesting set. \$4. for them.
127. UNPUBLISHED LETTERS OF FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE. 156 pgs, trans. by Kurt F. Leidecker. \$3.
128. Magazine, THE NEW PATRIOT. (Dec 67) rare. limited-edition periodical, exc. articles \$1.50
129. UNANSWERED QUESTIONS ABOUT PRES. KENNEDY'S ASSASSINATION. Paperback, 221 pgs. There are many individuals and libraries collecting everything about this event. Added source. \$1.
130. WORLDS IN COLLISION. Immanuel Velikovsky. Paperback ed, 400 pgs, of this revolutionary and widely acclaimed work about enormous cataclysms on Earth, eons ago. \$1.50
131. MORNING OF THE MAGICIANS. Pauwels & Bergier. Best-selling (500,000 copies) paperback, explores occult forces behind WW II. Well-presented, not a kook book. Stimulating. \$1.
132. EUROPE IN THE MIDDLE AGE. Thatcher & Schwill. Scribners published it in 1913. 681 pgs. \$3.
133. HARRY DEXTER WHITE PAPERS, US Govt Publ, Committee on Judiciary, 84th Cong, (Aug/55). \$4.
134. Special set: 4 beautifully bound books on French Revolution: Vol.1, MIRABEAU AND THE FRENCH REVOLUTION; Vol.2, DANTON AND THE FR. REV; Vol.3, ROBESPIERRE AND THE FR. REV; Vol.4, NAPOLEON AND THE END OF THE FR. REV. Each vol. is approx 475 pgs, top edged in gold, sold as set only, a bargain at \$18.
135. RUSSIA AND THE WEST UNDER LENIN AND STALIN. Geo. F. Kennan. Good info. Mint cond. \$3
136. ART OF WAR FROM NAPOLEON TO PRESENT DAY. Cyril Falls. Self-explanatory. Softbound, 239 pgs \$2
137. GATHERING STORM, Churchill. hardevr ed, 784 pgs. \$2
138. OUR SCHOOLS AT THE CROSSROADS. Privately printed parents' group, booklet of 60 pgs outlines a county-level fight against "progressive education" baloney. Good guide. \$1
139. METROPOLITANIZATION OF THE UNITED STATES, rare booklet, large format, published by the "Urban Land Institute" spilling all the beans on Metro schemes. 96 pgs, maps, etc, Rare \$7
140. DREAMERS OF THE GHETTO, I. Zangwill. Judaica book, publ 1899, 524 pgs. \$3
141. PENTAGON CASE, Col. Victor J. Fox. Examines deteriorating morale in armed forces. Sfcvr \$1
142. THE BIG DECISION, Matt Cvetic, srory of anti-Red counterintelligence. Sfcvr, 216 pgs \$1
143. THE DEPUTY. Rolf Hochhuth. The most controversial play of our time. 352 pgs, Smearbook. \$2
144. French language. DANS MA PRISON DE LONDRES 1939-46. Andre' Savignon. Revisionist, sfcvr. \$2
145. BERNARD BARUCH AND A BLUEPRINT FOR SECURITY. By Morris V. Rosenbloom, Rare, publ 1953 by the front "American Surveys" Washington, DC. 327 pgs, explicit material. \$3
146. TIME FOR DECISION, Sumner Wells. Falls into the same category as above. 431 pgs, 1st ed. \$3
147. THE NEW STONE AGE IN NORTHERN EUROPE. Prof John M. Tyler, An early Scribner's anthropology book, 1922, about earliest White people in Europe. 310 pgs. \$3
148. TRISTAN & ISEULT. Another Hilaire Belloc book, publ 1915. Short, 183 pgs. \$2
149. THE HEREDITY OF RICHARD ROE David Starr Jordan, Publ 1913, discussion of eugenics. \$2.50
150. Two paperbacks: THE NEW LEGIONS, Donald Duncan (anti-Special Forces book) and THE GREEN BERETS by Robin Moore (pro-Special Forces book.) Both, \$1
151. NAZIS AND FASCISTS IN EUROPE 1918-1945. Compilation by New York "Times" staff, but nonetheless, a valuable source of little-known facts, 241 pgs, dustjac. 26 different articles \$2
152. RONALD REAGEN: THE CREATIVE SOCIETY. Cal Gov's 143 pg sfcvr book of wisdom. \$1
153. HISTORY AND BIOLOGY. Dr R.P. Oliver Brilliant pamphlet, reprint of early Amer. Opin. article ALL AMERICA MUST KNOW THE TERROR THAT IS UPON US, R.P. Oliver. Both booklets, \$1
154. UNCOVERING THE FORCES OF WAR. Conrad Grieb. Rare sfcvr book on WW II. Others get \$12. for this. We have two copies. \$5. each.
155. catalogue. ESALEN PROGRAMS. 36 pg item Publ by Esalen Institute, San Francisco, this is the real McCoy of that outfit which is credited with starting "sensativity" training. Rare \$4
156. MORGANTHAU ERA LETTERS, By Austin J. App, Ph.D. 111 pgs, excellent material on WW II and Post-War attitudes, etc. Out-of-print and will probably stay that way. A few left \$1
157. German language. KARTEN (maps). Large folio book, Publ 1955 in East Germ Reds, a perfect example of Comm distortion and baloney. 80 pgs, all color maps. \$5
158. German language. HISTORISCHER SCHUL-ATLAS. 1929 Weimar ed. 167 pgs, covers all history in maps, from earlies wanderings to Post-WW I shake-up of Europe. All color maps. \$5
159. DUTY-HONOR-COUNTRY. A pictorial Autobiography of Gen. Douglas MacArthur. Beautiful, large-format volume, hundreds of top photos, 218 pgs. \$5 and well worth it.



## THE MOST EXTRAORDINARY HISTORICAL ALBUM OF THE YEAR!

### IL DUCE! Songs and Marches of the Italian Fascist Era!

*At last!* A single long-play (33 1/3 rpm.) record album devoted exclusively to the songs and marches of Fascist Italy..... and now available for the first time anywhere, a newly pressed LP, engineered for full sonic brilliance..... an historical rarity for collectors, militaria enthusiasts and scholars.



These original recordings were produced under the auspices of the Fascist government and performed by noted Fascist political organizations and military bands during the period of 1922 - 1943.

Almost an hour of priceless, authentic material, recently discovered and made available for the first time.

REMEMBER, THERE IS NO NARRATION OF ANY TYPE ON THIS LP- ALL HISTORICAL MATERIAL, NO DISTRACTING "FILLER."

## ATLANTIS ARCHIVES

P.O. BOX 897, UNION, N. J. 07083



HERE IS WHAT THIS UNIQUE ALBUM CONTAINS:

1. TO ARMS!
2. SONG OF VICTORY.
3. HYMN TO ROME (composed by Puccini.)
4. A short excerpt of Mussolini speaking from the balcony in Rome, March 26, 1939. (translated.)
5. MEDITERRANEAN SONG.
6. DAUGHTERS OF THE WOLF.
7. DAUGHTERS OF ITALY.
8. BALILLA.
9. YOUNG FASCISTS.
10. UNIVERSITY FASCISTS' HYMN.
11. IMPERIAL WINGS. (air force.)
12. Excerpt from Mussolini's address to the people on the topic of sanctions against Italy, October 2, 1935 (translated.)
13. MARCH OF THE LEGION (Fascist Militia.)
14. An excerpt of Mussolini speaking before assembled Blackshirts, May 5, 1936 (translated.) This is followed by an unusual English-language short-wave broadcast.
15. ROMAN STEP MARCH (army march.)
16. Mussolini speaks on the creation of the Italian Empire, May 9, 1936 (translated.)
17. THE EMPIRE.
18. BATTALION "M."
19. LILLI MARLENE (this famous WW II song is in Italian - a very rare and interesting rendition.
20. GIOVINEZZA (the official anthem of the Italian Fascist Movement, this stirring rendition is sung by the world-renowned opera tenor Gigli.

COMPLETE NOTES AND TRANSLATION GUIDE ON ALBUM JACKET.

ORDER NOW! RUSHED TO YOU IN HEAVY CARDBOARD JACKET

\$4.95 per album, postpaid.

Order from:

**ATLANTIS ARCHIVES**

P.O. BOX 897, UNION, N. J. 07083



# WHITE POWER

He was the most hated and despised racist leader in America, perhaps the world.

He was a Brown University graduate. He was a Navy Commander and decorated fighter pilot who served America with distinction in both World War II and Korea. He was an outstanding artist, designer and writer. He was a successful salesman, ad agency head and magazine publisher.

He was not understood or appreciated by many of our terribly confused White people.

But the enemy certainly recognized his brilliance far better than some of his "friends." The enemy watched him carefully for many years, and just at the time when his words and actions were showing a positive effect on the masses of our sleepy White people ---- they gunned him down.

When Commander Lincoln Rockwell was assassinated by a highly paid goon squad on August 27, 1967, work on the manuscript of his second major book was almost completed. This 482-page compilation of his primary ideas was to be very simply titled --

## WHITE POWER

In the weeks after his assassination, the book was published as a delux, hardbound edition. It sold for \$10.00.

Within two years, every copy of a single press run of 5,000 was gone.

Avidly read and frequently quoted; jealously guarded and never loaned to even good friends, these editions fast became prize items. Copies on the "collectors'" market -- if they could be found -- were going for \$35.00 apiece!

Heretofore, no publisher has dared to re-issue WHITE POWER because of its controversial nature.

BREAKTHROUGH!! The very book we have described has rolled off the press and is ready NOW. This is a quality paperback edition, printed on bond paper, full-size pages, with nothing changed, nothing added or deleted.

It does not cost \$35.00 or \$25.00 or even \$10.00.

The complete, postpaid cost of this valuable, block-busting book is only \$4.

Yes, \$4. -- no handling charges, no delivery charges, no postage charges.

Great artists, writers and musicians; great philosophers, statesmen and Patriots -- THINKERS and DOERS -- are never fully appreciated at the time they do their THINKING and perform their DEEDS. Now is the time to act.

Knowledge is power.

## ATLANTIS ARCHIVES

P.O. BOX 897, UNION, N. J. 07083



To give you some idea of the explosive material in WHITE POWER, here is a chapter-by-chapter outline of its contents:

-----

1. DEATH RATTLE Shocking, disgusting examples of the rot in the soul of America.
2. SPIRITUAL SYPHILLIS The drugging and brainwashing of American youth.
3. THE CHART FORGERS An eye-opening expose' of the lies being told Americans on the subjects of race, communism, money and politics.
4. CROOKED CAPTAINS The steady parade of traitors who have been installed as our "leaders" and "guides."
5. THE SHIP WRECKERS An analysis of the communist plan for wrecking White Civilization and then looting all the wealth.
6. THE CROOKS Explores the single most important fact that the driving power for the ruin of White Civilization is supplied by the Jews.
7. FRIENDS OF THE CAPTAIN How parasitic Jewish money manipulations are used to prop up both communism and international finance. Includes an in-depth probe of the Talmud and other Jewish secrets.
8. FRIENDS OF THE CREW How Jews, by manipulation of soft-brained liberals and brotherhood quacks, can conquer huge populations by dividing them against each other with cultural warfare and Marxist economic warfare.
9. THE FACTS OF RACE A clear presentation of the fact that man, like all other living things on earth, differs by groups called breed, and that only the White breed of humans has produced and can maintain Western Civilization.
10. THE BLACK PLAGUE A terrifying, scientific presentation of the biological explosion of the colored races which is about to overwhelm the White Race.
11. NIGHTMARE A hideous, accurate, dramatic projection of the capture of America and subjugation of the White Race by Jew-led swarms of "Third World" armies who team up with blacks within our own borders.
12. FIFTY YEARS OF FAILURE A look at the steady and disasterous retreat of "our side" before brazen, smart, terroristic Jews and the traitorous White element.
13. NATURAL ORDER Analysis of the rules of all living, how the Jewish One-World and brotherhood lies have destroyed all the cohesive forces of White society and reduced us to a milling mass of selfish, short-sighted individuals and greedy interest groups who are destroying each other... and the whole White Race!
14. WHITE REVOLUTION A call to all Whitemen of the world to stop the suicidal wars between us and stand up together to establish a firm, just White rule on this planet - not the One World, but a unity of sovereign White nations.
15. WHITE POWER! Strategic and tactical plans for cleaning up America. Methods for winning legal political office to restore the just power of the Government to the White Majority.



Nordland Press  
Box 114  
Essex Fells, N.J. 07021

Dear Western Culture Thinker:

A short time ago, we discovered one of the most important books ever published in America. Right now, we are offering it to our preferred correspondents.

The title of the book is The American Jews: Portrait of a Split Personality, by James Yaffe. It is the hardcover edition, 329 pages, originally published by Random House at \$6.95 per copy.

What is so unusual about this particular work? How can a book released by a Jewish publishing firm be of any legitimate value to us? Why are we offering it to you?

Here is the amazing background! ... The book was written by a Jew, is about Jews and for Jews. It can very truthfully be described as Jewish propaganda. It was published and released by Jews and first disseminated by retail stores, libraries and the famous Book-of-the-Month Club, all Jewish-dominated networks of Culture-distortion to be sure.

Since early May of 1970, this book has been unofficially suppressed!!!

Why??? -- for the reason that it too accurately tells of Jewish activity in the U.S.A. today. It is too revealing. It expresses too completely the "ins and outs" of contemporary Jewish Power, and places under close and candid scrutiny the various "whys and wherefors" of American Jewish life for all to see -- Jew and "dumb Goyim" alike!!

In short, the tyrants who direct the book publishing rackets in New York have decided that the Yaffe volume was "too hot to handle" -- it "tips the Jews' hand" and therefore had to be censored -- "for better community relations", no doubt!

The hardcover edition was released only a short time ago. Apparently, this book should have had enormous appeal to Jews (80% of all book buyers) and should have been a best-seller on any bookshelf... but, just try and get your hands on a copy now.....

When we were first tipped off to the existence of the Yaffe book (a friend picked up a copy in the Birmingham, Alabama, Airport and brought it back for us), we knew it was an explosive item. Everything the rightwing has been revealing about Jewish behavior during the last 40 years is codified by the Jews themselves in this shocking book.

We read it from cover to cover in a few hours, took plenty of notes, and were hard put to understand why our enemy would put such damning material into circulation. Well, it seems now that they have committed a king-size blunder (whether or not James Yaffe has been denounced by the A.D.L. as an anti-semite is not known).

over, please.....



In attempting to track down a reasonable quantity of The American Jews, it was necessary to "clean out" a number of book stores specializing in "used books". Shops dealing in new books were dutifully checked; the same reply heard in each one was that the book had been "re-called" by the publisher. It has also been dropped from the Book-of-the-Month Club list.

By the time you read the second chapter, you will not be able to put the book down. When you reach the last chapter, you will certainly know why the book was suppressed. You will also have a much greater understanding of Jewish Power techniques.

You will be able to use this book as a valuable and authentic reference in discussing the Jewish Question -- in friendly gatherings or in debate.

This book will become a very rare item -- it is already hard-to-find -- at \$6.95 per copy, that is.

We have been able to grab a limited number of these books for our people. We urge you to order right now. We are making them available for only \$3. apiece!

This is not a "pitch" or a routine "book-by-mail" offering -- we want to make sure that enough of our key people have this volume for their own enlightenment, and to use as "ammunition" in further exposing the Jews.

(If we run out and cannot fill your order, a cash refund will be made immediately)

Please use the order blank below and let us hear from you right away.

Thank you.

Knowledge is power!

---

Nordland Press  
Box 114  
Essex Fells, N.J. 07021

Gentlemen:

Send me \_\_\_\_\_ hardcover edition(s) of The American Jews @ \$3. apiece.

I enclose ( ) check, ( ) cash, ( ) money order in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_.

Rush these book(s) to:

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY and STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_



A quick reminder...

We still have a few copies of the suppressed book which was offered last month, "The American Jews" by James Yaftee. If you didn't get a copy for yourself yet, now is the time to order. We have about 20 left.

There are also some who have not read "Proclamation of London" by Francis Parker Yockey. This is a brilliant condensation of Yockey's views, concise and easy to read. 32 pages, plus introduction.

-----  
Nordland Press, Box 114, Essex Fells, N. J. 07021

Gentlemen:

Please send me:

\_\_\_\_\_ copy (copies) of "The American Jews" by James Yaftee,  
at only \$3. apiece (published at \$6.95) ... this is a new,  
hardcover edition.

\_\_\_\_\_ copy (copies) of "Proclamation of London" by Yockey  
at only \$1. apiece (half dozen, \$5.) ... bulk rates on request

PLEASE INCLUDE NAME AND ADDRESS ON REVERSE



Nordland Press, Box 114, Essex Fells, New Jersey, 07021

Dear Western Culture Thinker:

Enough time has now passed to allow us to take a long and complete look at one of the major events relating to our Movement, the mini-"revolt" of the New York City construction workers, the "Hardhats." From a standpoint of building the mass movement needed to restore decency and White unity in this country, this was the most important event which took place in the last decade.

To those who live in states far from where the action took place, it is necessary to envision the physical surroundings of the event: a one-square-mile parcel of lower Manhattan Island, the Wall Street area, a tanglework of narrow streets and skyscrapers. Here lies the nation's most concentrated nest of wealth: the major exchanges, banks, foreign trade firms, brokerage houses - numbered in the thousands - all clustered within a few blocks.

The amount of new construction is staggering. Every other block presents a scene of an older skyscraper being demolished and a newer beast rising in its place. Of course, the largest project in the area is the Rothschild "World Trade Center" - a complex which will cover 25 city blocks and be dominated by twin towers each taller than the Empire State Building.

Usually the district is packed with representatives of America's fraudulent ruling clique: brokers, usurers, influence peddlers, speculators, money-changers, parasites over and above the usual number seen in any other modern society -- about 60% Jewish in composition. Then there are the hordes of lower-ranking office workers, most of whom are fine patriotic White People, but who nonetheless lack the robust, Productive Class muscle needed to clean up our nation and give the Establishment the whipping it deserves. There are very few heavy industrial workers who even venture into the Wall Street area for any reason. They are all employed elsewhere.

However, something that completely eluded the careful gaze of the Establishment was the necessary importation of hundreds of thousands of the roughest, toughest, no monkey-business workers in the entire city for work on their tabernacles of trade! It was like an entire army group infiltrating a fortress. The "troops" were men who perform physically demanding, highly skilled and dangerous work in good weather and bad. Most are drawn from European ethnic stock, predominantly Italian, Irish and Slavic - the sort of Whitemen who will eventually save Western Civilization in America. Most of the men are vets, many hardened in combat. These men were provided no wishy-washy lifestyles in their youth; they did not fatten through a parasitical existence in the nation's colleges and universities. They never learned to shoot dope, race-mix and destroy civilization. The Establishment gave them two choices in their youth: get to work or go into the service!

All had been calm on Wall Street until the weather turned warm and the Culture-distorting mold sprang from the "pads" of East Village and began to stage "demonstrations" downtown. Their daily doses of Jew-bolshevist treason and their filthy denunciations of Productive America quickly drew the attention of the antibodies laboring nearby.....



Then... the explosion! We are sure you have all seen the manifold examples of glorious White resistance during the flurry of national TV and Press coverage. Not since the Whitemen of the Chicago Police "did their thing" in '68 had such scenes of pure revenge been witnessed!

Well, what has happened to this heaven-sent opportunity for Race-Victory ???

As usual, nothing. Absolutely and positively nothing. Zero. A few conservatives timidly appeared to pass out literature extolling the virtues of "free enterprise." They were promptly told: "We don't want any!" A few birchers appeared and were told to scat. Some young men from a local group attempted to pass out some good material - before being stopped by a high-ranking union stooge. An older patriot was able to get some hand-made signs denouncing Meir Lindsay carried by the workers. One bright-eyed old lady was seen berating the workers about not fighting the "world conspiracy." (If the men had any inkling of what was really going on, they would promptly let the whole World Trade Center "fall" into the Hudson River.) The Establishment allowed the Hardhats to have a field day of sorts - a large "rally," plenty of bumper stickers, paper flags, hoop-la, vacuous slogans and gasbaggery from their union "leaders." There were no rank and file speakers and no local leaders were permitted to speak. The whole atmosphere was cleverly designed to tone down the anger that had been evident a few days before... there were bands supplied to cheer things up - not brass bands playing patriotic music, but carnival bands pumping out bilious sounds. What was needed was resistance - the Establishment gave us a rest. We needed solidarity - the unions gave us slops. The White Race demanded a pogrom - the Jews gave us a picnic.

Here's what should have happened: a) an emergency fund of \$1 million raised in 24 hours; b) a task force of 100 top Movement organizers flown to N.Y. and billeted nearby; c) a mass circulation tabloid hitting on gut-issues doped out, printed and distributed in 48 hours; d) a speaking cadre supplied with trucks, sound equipment, platform men, etc. out in the streets; e) a legal squad of 15 Movement lawyers available to secure and protect our Constitutional rights; f) a clerical and communications cadre to line up support for the Idea and build a power-base for the Movement; g) a cadre of liaison personnel to circulate among the intermediate leadership stratum of the Hardhats and gain their support. Of course, none of this happened.....

It never will happen until:

1. We stop kidding ourselves and start thinking in terms of a Will-to-Power.
2. The financially capable people on our side decide to put their collective assets where their collective mouths are.
3. The incompetents, the jerks, the playboys, the opportunists, the professional patriotic profiteers and the ice-age fossiles are booted out and replaced by Whitemen with honor, talent, imagination and faith.
4. We abandon the "rightwing" mentality and get out into the bright sunlight of populism, social justice and cultural decency, there to organize the masses of White People, diagonally across class lines, on the broad base of Race, Culture and History.

Unless we can do the above, and do it NOW, we are simply wasting our lives and insulting the memory of our ancestors.

- D.T.K.



At last!!

OUR kind of posters !

For years the Culture-enemies of the White People have held sway with their mind-rotting, stomach-churning "poster art." Their heros: Mao, Che, Dayan, et al - along with their vision-distorting psychedelic trash and obscene graphics, have been palmed off on young White People by way of the current "pop poster" rage.

TRUD has decided that something must be done to offset this particular facet of Culture-distortion. Therefore - as a small start - we offer the following.....

Western Culture Posters:

- A. Francis Parker Yockey - martyred philosopher of the White Race. This is the well-known photograph taken in a San Francisco courtroom... The White Revolutionary - in handcuffs - looks out at us and commands us to fight for our Destiny.
- B. Two S.A. Men at Attention - quotation in bold Gothic script at bottom honoring their struggle for the White Race. This is a beautiful reproduction of an original woodcut - very handsome design. Unique.
- C. Richard Wagner - The Colossus of Higher Western Musical Form. A unique portrait of this great master, taken from a private collection.
- D. "The Organized Will of the Nation" - famous election poster by Mjölfnir. Beautiful charcoal rendering of three White fighters who saved Europe from Culture-distortion and racial debasement in 1933. Very forceful.
- E. Heinrich Himmler - Reichsführer SS and Chief of the German Police. Striking photo portrait of a man all anti-communists should learn more about. J. Edgar Hoover, as chief of the F.B.I. since 1924, hasn't made a dent in communism; Chief Himmler wiped out communism in Germany in three weeks! Therefore, whose portrait should grace our walls?



All posters are sharp, clear, black & white facsimilies, faithfully executed by lithography on very heavy art parchment stock. Each measures approximately 11 x 15 inches, with plenty of white margin on all sides -- making them ideal for framing.

Mailed in cardboard protective jacket - they are guaranteed to arrive in mint condition.

These art posters are 100% guaranteed to inspire your Western Culture comrades and neighbors -- and to shock into oblivion those culture-aliens who would fain look upon them!

To order, please see other side.....



TRUD, Box 114, Essex Fells, New Jersey 07021

Gentlemen:

Please send me the following Western Culture Posters @\$1. apiece:

- A. \_\_\_\_\_ each of Yockey
- B. \_\_\_\_\_ each of the S.A. Men
- C. \_\_\_\_\_ each of Richard Wagner
- D. \_\_\_\_\_ each of "The Organized Will of the Nation"
- E. \_\_\_\_\_ each of Chief Himmler

SPECIAL - Set of all five posters \$3.50!

.... Send me \_\_\_\_\_ complete set(s)

I enclose my ( ) check, ( ) money order or ( ) cash for a TOTAL of

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

Rush my order to:

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY and STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Zulu Code \_\_\_\_\_



Just published!

## "The Proclamation of London"

The long-suppressed work of Francis Parker Yockey, author of "Imperium".

Written in 1949 as a manifesto for a group in England that Yockey helped form, The European Liberation Front.

A condensation of the primary thoughts contained in "Imperium", this booklet is a wonderful introduction to the world and ideas of Yockey.

Concise, brilliant, a joy to read! Comprehensive analysis of the chaos of the present: the undermining of the nations, social degeneration, the destruction of Western unity in our sick age of materialism.

A clarion call for Western Man!

Reproduced directly from the original work -- nothing left out, not one word changed! Contains an introduction explaining Yockey's reasons for writing this booklet -- valuable background for Yockey enthusiasts.

Special private reprint! Exclusive!

Single copy	-	\$1.
Half dozen	-	\$5.
Dozen	-	\$10.

.... available only from:

Nordland Press  
Box 114  
Essex Fells, N.J. 07021

## THE PROCLAMATION OF LONDON of the EUROPEAN LIBERATION FRONT



### *The Liberation Front* FIGHTS FOR NOTHING LESS THAN THE FOLLOWING:—

1. Liberation of Britain and of Europe from the regime of the inner-traitor and the outer-shame.
2. Integration of liberated Britain into one sovereign European People-Nation State.
3. Immediate expulsion of all Jews and other parasitic aliens from the Soil of Europe.
4. Establishment of the Organic State.
5. Overseeing of the Soul of Europe from the ethical syphilis of Hollywood and the Marxist Bombast of Moscow.
6. Recognition of the fundamental significance of the Family and Motherhood, and the real protection of the spiritual and material welfare of both.
7. Recognition of the Youth as the Vanguard of The-morrow, and thus its systematic training, without exception, including the proper of education, training to each youth according to his ability, regardless of his social and economic status.
8. Affirmation of the Duty to Work and the abolition of all unearned income.
9. Immediate ending of the suicidal Export-War and the smashing of the Tyranny of Interest.
10. Abolition of Poverty.
11. Intensive development of the soil of the Homeland and the Colonies overseas, along with the rationalization of industry, to secure the existence of the People and raise its standard of life.
12. Since the LIBERATION FRONT is the only force within Britain which is an integral part of the EUROPEAN LIBERATION FRONT, therefore, the LIBERATION FRONT is opposed to all other parties within Britain.

**YOUR PLACE IS IN THE FRONT!**

**MARCH WITH US!**

Westropa Press: BCM Westropa Press, London, W.C.1.



Nordland Press  
Box 114  
Essex Fells, N.J. 07021

Make all checks & money orders  
payable to :

OAKLEAF VENTURES

Gentlemen:

Please rush me \_\_\_\_\_ "Triumph of the Will" record album(s), @ \$9.95 per album.

Note: each album set is mailed in protective cardboard case, and is fully insured.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY & STATE \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Orders shipped immediately - allow one week to ten days for delivery.



# ATLANTIS ARCHIVES

P.O. BOX 897, UNION, N. J. 07083

BOOKS, PRINTS, ART OBJECTS  
RARE AND OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS  
SEARCH SERVICE  
RECORDS AND TAPES  
HISTORICAL VOICES SERIES  
AMERICANA SERIES  
HISTORICAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BOOK BULLETIN -- Feb/73  
-----

Cleaning out NEW, USED, RARE & OUT-OF-PRINT  
BOOKS, BOOKLETS, ODD & SUNDRY ITEMS.

History, politics, WW I & II militaria, racial  
anthropology, Revision and international finance.  
-----

SPECIAL: Included with this mailing is a brochure describing a number of books of interest to business people, investors, thinking people... These titles deal authoritatively with the important areas of general business practice, finance, security, management, etc. These are top books, by top authors, and will provide top-drawer information... when used for business purposes, the full cost can be written off as a tax-deductible expense. We supply a numbered invoice, fully itemized, with each shipment sent.  
-----

SPECIAL: LP record album containing rare original recorded marches, songs and Speeches of Fascist Italy, 1922-1943. Produced under the auspices of the Italian government and performed by noted Fascist political and military bands. No narration. English translations of speech excerpts (Mussolini speeches.) 1 hr. in length. \$4.95.  
-----

SPECIAL: LP record album containing marches, songs and battle sounds of the German Air Force and Condor Legion, 1935-1945. LUFTWAFFE! - album devoted exclusively to the favorite marches and songs of the Luftwaffe, Condor Legion and Fallschirmjäger! 45 mins. of all original material. No narration. Notes & translations on cover \$4.95  
-----

SPECIAL: Two-record, LP album, taken from the soundtrack of a 1934 German political rally at Nuremberg. Marches, songs, speeches, ceremonies performed by SS, SA, HJ, RAD and Wehrmacht bands, professionally re-channeled for amazing full fidelity. No narration or commentary, all historical material. Complete and accurate translations of spoken parts. First-quality recordings from new masters. \$9.95 complete.  
-----

SPECIAL: We have located a large cache of old "Social Justice" newspapers, Father Coughlin's block-busting weekly journal of the 1930's. Too many separate dates and headline subjects to list, so here's how we're handling this: 2 selected issues, good condition (although they are fragile), \$3. Nice addition to any library.  
-----

REMINDER: We buy back-date literature & entire libraries. If you're cleaning house or need quick cash, drop us a line & we'll contact you. Materials which may appear "outdated" to you can work wonders in educating others. We will "re-cycle" good books in the proper manner.  
-----

We have a large quantity of paperbacks - mostly war titles - and titles in hardcover by Hilaire Belloc and G. K. Chesterton; also, some odd & end KEY records. If you want a list, we'll send a quick xerox copy of what we have.



So explosive, it was banned by the South African government!

# WHITE MAN THINK AGAIN!

The author, Anthony Jacob, was born in England. Prior to WW II he studied the historical, political and racial background of seven different European countries. During the War he served with the Royal Artillery for two years in India and saw service in Burma for another two years.

Since the War he has lived in Africa, spending two years in South West Africa, four in Rhodesia and eleven in South Africa. During this time he has visited at intervals the following countries: Bechuanaland, Zambia, Tanzania, Malawi, Kenya, Uganda, Eritrea, Egypt, the Sudan and Portuguese East Africa. He has seen first hand the developments in those countries, and thus writes with authority on the racial and political situation.

The book's central theme is quite direct: either the White Race must rule the world (as it once did) or suffer biological extermination at the hands of the militant "Third World" hordes. Certainly a book which many will welcome, many will attack but which none will be able to ignore!!

Here is a listing of Contents:

<u>Chapter</u>		<u>Page</u>
	Introduction	7
I.	The Egalitarian Fallacy	15
II.	The United Nations Organisation	28
III.	The United Nations Organisation and South Africa	48
IV.	South Africa	55
V.	South Africa's Withdrawal from the Commonwealth	82
VI.	South West Africa	91
VII.	Bechuanaland	103
VIII.	The Rhodesias and Nyasaland	111
IX.	The Congo	167
X.	East Africa	180
XI.	Great Britain	212
XII.	The United States of America	236
XIII.	Black and White	280

\*\*\*\*\*

Newly reprinted, this is a quality soft-cover edition printed on bond paper.  
348 pages of brisk reading - a fine job of investigative reporting.

A limited edition! ORDER NOW -- Only \$3. per copy, postpaid.



1. IMPERIUM. Francis P. Yockey. 1963 Noontide ed, hardcvr w/ tattered dustjac. \$10.
2. THE DISSENTING OPINIONS OF MR. WESTBROOK PEGLER. Publ 1938, 333 pgs of blistering columns, done in anthology format. If you liked Pegler, you'll like this. \$5.
3. THE PHILBY CONSPIRACY. Amazing tactics of Commie spy Kim Philby. 300 pgs, mint cond. \$3.
4. THE REPRESSION OF CRIME. Famed Revisionist Harry Elmer Barnes writes on history of crime problem in USA. Excellent police science tool, 382 pgs, scarce. \$6.
5. THE GENESIS OF THE WORLD WAR. Harry Elmer Barnes. Authoritative analysis of politics & pressures behind WW I. Publ 1927 by Knopf, 754 pgs, \$6.
6. BLASTING THE HISTORICAL BLACKOUT. Harry Elmer Barnes. Booklet critical of Nuremberg Trials, commentary on A.J.P. Taylor's book on WW II. Privately printed, 47 pgs. \$.50
7. THE CLASH OF POLITICAL IDEALS. Albert R. Chandler. 273 pgs, Publ 1940, traces various political ideologies, draws heavily on original sources, Germany, Italy, Japan, Russia, studies of classic democracy, American Constitution, Federal period, etc, etc. \$5.
8. DECLINE OF THE WEST. Spengler's masterpiece, two vol. set. Vol 1. is 1926 ed; Vol 2. is 1961 ed. A new set costs over \$20. Ours, exc. cond. - \$12.
9. THE HOUR OF DECISION. Spengler. 1934 Knopf ed, exc. cond. \$5.
10. TODAY AND DESTINY. Edwin Dakin. 364 pg study of Spengler's DECLINE, an excellent guide to increase understanding and appreciation of his philosophy. 1st ed, Knopf, 1940. \$6.
11. BEHIND THE FACE OF JAPAN. Upton Close. Probes behind surface history and presents the true racial dynamics of this Nation-Race-People-State. 427 pgs, Publ 1942. Scarce. \$5.
12. WEDEMAYER REPORTS. Blockbusting revelations of Gen Albert C. Wedemeyer, an outstanding Patriot. Examines the Postwar mess & tells why Reds were allowed to run wild. Exc cond. \$5.
13. CROSSROADS. John Beaty, who is best remembered as author of the great IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA, produced this novel about life in the South. 1st ed, 1956, dustjac. \$6.
14. THE INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERISTICS. Dr. Paul Kammerer. 1924. Genetics and race theory, 414 pgs. Add this to a library on race theory in America. \$4.
15. THE RISING TIDE OF COLOR. Lothrop Stoddard. One of the finest books dealing with the global race problem. Publ 1921, long before the days of sociology baloney, everything is quite up-to-date and accurate. Stoddard's works are suppressed in most schools & libraries. \$8.
16. THE REVOLT AGAINST CIVILIZATION. Lothrop Stoddard. Racial background explains rise of Bolshevism, philosophically as well as politically. A suppressed classic, rare. \$6.
17. WITNESS. Whittaker Chambers. 808 pgs, 1952, 1st ed, exc cond. Tells all: Hiss, Nixon, CPUSA tactics, an in-depth study of the world of espionage & subversion. \$5.
18. THE PEOPLE'S FRONT. Earl Browder. 1938 International Publishers production, tells what Reds have planned for America - the line has changed a lot over the years, but the results are with us now. Good info, good addition to any anti-Communist library. \$4.
19. THE RULERS OF RUSSIA. Rev. Denis Fahey. One of the best jobs ever done on hidden hand behind Russian Revl. - has been reprinted many times; this is a 1940 "Social Justice" ed. \$3
20. MORNING OF THE MAGICIANS. Pauwels & Bergier. 1963 Stein and Day hrcvr ed. 300 pgs of mind-blowing theories, occult forces behind rise of Hitler, WW II, etc. \$10.
21. HESS: THE MAN AND HIS MISSION. J.B.Hutton. 262 pgs, 1st ed. Good analysis of Rudolf Hess, the Prisoner of Peace, held 32 years incommunicado, still being held at a cost of 600,000 dollars per year to US taxpayers. \$5.
22. PASSING OF THE GREAT RACE. Madison Grant. The racial basis of European history, perhaps the best general race book published in America. We have two on hand: 1920 and 1922 ed. Others have been getting \$15 and up for this title. Ours are \$8. ea.
23. SECRET AIR MISSIONS. Brig Gen (Ret) MacCloskey. Highly unusual account of America's most secret air squadron and their WW II ops in Southern Europe. Mint cond. \$2.
24. KOSHER FOODS DIRECTORY. 61 pg booklet prepared for internal distribution by Union of Orthodox Congs of Amer. What to eat or what not to eat, depending on your racial predisposition.
25. FACTS ARE FACTS. Ben Freedman's ever-popular blast. \$.50 \$1.50
26. RACE AND REALITY. Carleton Putnam. Fine sensible race book, soft cover, hard facts \$2
27. LENIN: THE MAN AND HIS WORK. Albert Rhys Williams. Rare book, Publ 1919, 197 pgs. \$4
28. UNMASKED. Ronald Seth. Startling account of Russia's spy system, from 1917 to present, in no-nonsense terms, brisk reading, many top photos, 306 pgs, Publ 1965, 1st Ed. \$5.50
29. LATIN AMERICA. Dr. Revilo P. Oliver. 67 pg article on contemporary history of this important area, contained in May '61 ed. of "American Opinion." Outstanding. \$1.50
30. CRISIS OF GERMAN IDEOLOGY. George L. Mosse. 373 pg softcvr book, presents a very objective picture of intellectual origins of Third Reich. Out of print, and will stay that way. \$2.50
31. ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER. Maj. Robert Williams. Booklet, out-of-print. \$1. Two left.



32. **FALANGE: THE AXIS SECRET ARMY IN THE AMERICAS.** Allan Chase. Publ. 1943, 278 pgs, presents unique information on German-Spanish cooperation in Central & S. Amer. operations. \$5.
33. **LAST CHANCE IN CHINA.** Freda Utley. 1st ed, 1947, 408 pgs, dustjac. Prophetic work, tells all about hi-jinx to support Mao & his "agrarian reformers," etc. Rightist book. \$5. Rare.
34. **LOST ILLUSION.** Freda Utley, 1948, 288 pgs. Autobiographical recounting of how she broke with Communism, reveals inner workings of Conspiracy. Scarce. \$4.
35. **AMERICAN MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN GERMANY.** Harold Zink. 1947, 1st ed. 272 pgs, extensive coverage of US occupation in defeated Germany: chapters on "Democratization," etc - really lays out the iron-bound plans for permanent Occupation of Europe. \$5.
36. **MY LIFE AND WORK.** Henry Ford. Great American industrialist and Patriot outlines his personal philosophy on business, success, manufacturing, machines & men, etc. 1923 ed. \$4.
37. **RASPUTIN: THE HOLY DEVIL.** Rene' Fulöp-Miller. Viking 5th ed, 1929. 386 pgs, many photos, one of the most comprehensive books dealing with entire background of Russ.Revl. \$8. Rare.
38. **AMERICAN INDUSTRY IN THE WAR.** Bernard Baruch. 498 pg tome, Publ. 1941, reveals in complex language, facts & figures, charts & appendices, America's posture for, and plunge into war. We're not asking you to fall in love with Baruch's ideas, but info. is good. \$4.
39. **EUROPEAN DICTATORSHIPS.** Count Carlo Sforza, with a foreword by "Col." House. Publ. 1931, Left-looking analysis of rise of Fascism, good info. on eastern Europe. 257 pgs. \$4.
40. **SOVIET COMMUNISM: A NEW CIVILISATION?** Sidney & Beatrice Webb. Early apologists for Red's "perfect society," these two penned the 1174 pg, 2-vol. set in 1937. Good Reference. \$5.
41. **WAGNER.** W. J. Turner. Short, incisive study of Wagner's life and music. Ptd in Britain. \$4.
42. **THE BAYREUTH LETTERS OF RICHARD WAGNER.** Translated & ed. by Caroline V. Kerr. Publ. 1912, 364 pgs, many photos. A scarce work, Wagner lovers take note. \$6.
43. **WAGNER.** Ernest Newman, "Music of the Masters" series, 1904 ed, small hardcover book, 208 pgs, covers his operas and theories in simple, yet accurate style. \$4.
44. **THE WHIRLPOOL OF EUROPE.** Archibald & Ethel Colquhoun. An excellent history of Austria-Hungary and the Habsburgs, Publ. 1907. 338 pgs, photos, authoritative. \$5.
45. **THE ROOSEVELT MYTH.** John T. Flynn. A critical account of the New Deal. Publ. 1948, dustjac. 438 pgs. Flynn, early America First director, penned some good material. Exc.cond. \$5.
46. **WHILE YOU SLEPT.** John T. Flynn. Our tragedy in Asia and who made it. Publ. 1951, tells how Asia was sold into Red bondage by US State Dept gang. 192 pgs, dustjac. \$4.
47. **CAN AMERICA STAY NEUTRAL?** Allen W. Dulles and Hamilton Fish Armstrong. 1939 book presents views on US intervention vs. non-intervention. Unusual background material. \$5.
48. **THE SALVAGING OF CIVILIZATION.** H.G. Wells. Prophetic peek into the future, 199 pgs, Publ. in 1921. Wells was a real visionary and a fine word-crafter. \$3.
49. **SOCIAL FORCES IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.** H. G. Wells. Publ 1914, social commentary, economics, labour unrest, empire-thinking, literary commentary, etc, etc. \$3.
50. **WHY MEDDLE IN EUROPE?** Boake Carter. 1st ed, 1939. Interesting bit of non-intervention. \$3.
51. **SMOKE-SCREEN.** Samuel B. Pettengill (The Gentleman from Indiana). Strongly non-interventionist booklet, Publ. 1940. Nice analysis of international finance factors behind war. \$3.
52. **THE RECOVERY OF GERMANY.** James W. Angell. Complete outline for so-called recovery of Weimar Germany, Publ. 1929 by The Council on Foreign Relations (!). 425 pgs. \$4.
53. **TREASON.** Nathaniel Weyl. We all know who the author is, but this 1950 ed. traces history of treason and traitors throughout the development of USA. Lots of left-slanted baloney on "Sedition Case" patriots and plenty of excuses for Hiss, but contains very good info. \$4
54. **HITLER'S SECRET CONVERSATIONS.** Signet paperback of this very rare book. Hardcover eds. (if they can be found) go for \$25. This is unabridged, 672 pgs, binding loose. \$4.
55. **NEW YORK IN ETCHINGS.** Privately printed, beautiful repres of famous Anton Schutz copper-plate etchings of N.Y.C. in the early 30's. Architecture buffs take note. 108 pgs, numbered ed. - #557 - linen cvr, approx 12x9 ". \$6.
56. **EXCURSIONS OF AN EVOLUTIONIST.** John Fiske. 1884 anthropology book, 379 pgs, Aryan hist. \$5.
57. **EROSION THROUGH IMMIGRATION.** Mary Barclay Erb. 131 pgs, interesting DAR book (softcvr). \$3.
58. **NAZIS AND FASCISTS IN EUROPE.** Anthology of 26 different articles originally publ. in -- get this -- the N.Y. Times magazine. Some very interesting facts, however. 241 pgs. \$2.
59. **THE NEW STONE AGE IN NORTHERN EUROPE.** John M. Tyler. Early Scribner's anthropology book, publ. 1922. Traces hist. of earliest White people in Europe. 310 pgs. \$3.
60. **THE NECESSITY FOR CHOICE; PROSPECTS OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY.** Henry A. Kissinger wrote it in 1961, long before he became President. 1st ed, 370 pgs, dustjac. \$6.
61. **THE JEWISH WAR OF SURVIVAL.** Arnold Leese. 124 pg booklet by British Fascist. Rare. \$7.
62. **THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM: PURPOSES AND FUNCTIONS.** A 297 softcover booklet Publ. by the Fed Reserve Board - great study of the Big Lie technique. 50th Anniversary Ed. \$4.



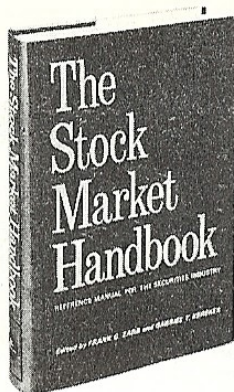
- 
32. FALANGE: THE AXIS SECRET ARMY IN THE AMERICAS. Allan Chase. Publ. 1943, 278 pgs, presents unique information on German-Spanish cooperation in Central & S. Amer. operations. \$5.
  33. LAST CHANCE IN CHINA. Freda Utley. 1st ed, 1947, 408 pgs, dustjac. Prophetic work, tells all about hi-jinx to support Mao & his "agrarian reformers," etc. Rightist book. \$5. Rare.
  34. LOST ILLUSION. Freda Utley, 1948, 288 pgs. Autobiographical recounting of how she broke with Communism, reveals inner workings of Conspiracy. Scarce. \$4.
  35. AMERICAN MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN GERMANY. Harold Zink. 1947, 1st ed. 272 pgs, extensive coverage of US occupation in defeated Germany: chapters on "Democratization," etc - really lays out the iron-bound plans for permanent Occupation of Europe. \$5.
  36. MY LIFE AND WORK. Henry Ford. Great American industrialist and Patriot outlines his personal philosophy on business, success, manufacturing, machines & men, etc. 1923 ed. \$4.
  37. RASPUTIN: THE HOLY DEVIL. Rene' Fw18p-Miller. Viking 5th ed, 1929. 386 pgs, many photos, one of the most comprehensive books dealing with entire background of Russ.Revl. \$8. Rare.
  38. AMERICAN INDUSTRY IN THE WAR. Bernard Baruch. 498 pg tome, Publ. 1941, reveals in complex language, facts & figures, charts & appendices, America's posture for, and plunge into war. We're not asking you to fall in love with Baruch's ideas, but info. is good. \$4.
  39. EUROPEAN DICTATORSHIPS. Count Carlo Sforza, with a foreword by "Col." House. Publ. 1931, Left-looking analysis of rise of Fascism, good info. on eastern Europe. 257 pgs. \$4.
  40. SOVIET COMMUNISM: A NEW CIVILISATION? Sidney & Beatrice Webb. Early apologists for Red's "perfect society," these two penned the 1174 pg, 2-vol. set in 1937. Good Reference. \$5.
  41. WAGNER. W. J. Turner. Short, incisive study of Wagner's life and music. Ptd in Britain. \$4.
  42. THE BAYREUTH LETTERS OF RICHARD WAGNER. Translated & ed. by Caroline V. Kerr. Publ. 1912, 364 pgs, many photos. A scarce work, Wagner lovers take note. \$6.
  43. WAGNER. Ernest Newman, "Music of the Masters" series, 1904 ed, small hardcover book, 208 pgs, covers his operas and theories in simple, yet accurate style. \$4.
  44. THE WHIRLPOOL OF EUROPE. Archibald & Ethel Colquhoun. An excellent history of Austria-Hungary and the Habsburgs, Publ. 1907. 338 pgs, photos, authoritative. \$5.
  45. THE ROOSEVELT MYTH. John T. Flynn. A critical account of the New Deal. Publ. 1948, dustjac. 438 pgs. Flynn, early America First director, penned some good material. Exc.cond. \$5.
  46. WHILE YOU SLEPT. John T. Flynn. Our tragedy in Asia and who made it. Publ. 1951, tells how Asia was sold into Red bondage by US State Dept gang. 192 pgs, dustjac. \$4.
  47. CAN AMERICA STAY NEUTRAL? Allen W. Dulles and Hamilton Fish Armstrong. 1939 book presents views on US intervention vs. non-intervention. Unusual background material. \$5.
  48. THE SALVAGING OF CIVILIZATION. H.G. Wells. Prophetic peek into the future, 199 pgs, Publ. in 1921. Wells was a real visionary and a fine word-crafter. \$3.
  49. SOCIAL FORCES IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA. H. G. Wells. Publ 1914, social commentary, economics, labour unrest, empire-thinking, literary commentary, etc, etc. \$3.
  50. WHY MEDDLE IN EUROPE? Boake Carter. 1st ed, 1939. Interesting bit of non-intervention. \$3.
  51. SMOKE-SCREEN. Samuel B. Pettengill (The Gentleman from Indiana). Strongly non-interventionist booklet, Publ. 1940. Nice analysis of international finance factors behind war. \$3.
  52. THE RECOVERY OF GERMANY. James W. Angell. Complete outline for so-called recovery of Weimar Germany, Publ. 1929 by The Council on Foreign Relations (!). 425 pgs. \$4.
  53. TREASON. Nathaniel Weyl. We all know who the author is, but this 1950 ed. traces history of treason and traitors throughout the development of USA. Lots of left-slanted baloney on "Sedition Case" patriots and plenty of excuses for Hiss, but contains very good info. \$4
  54. HITLER'S SECRET CONVERSATIONS. Signet paperback of this very rare book. Hardcover eds. (if they can be found) go for \$25. This is unabridged, 672 pgs, binding loose. \$4.
  55. NEW YORK IN ETCHINGS. Privately printed, beautiful reprints of famous Anton Schutz copper-plate etchings of N.Y.C. in the early 30's. Architecture buffs take note. 108 pgs, numbered ed. - #557 - linen cvr, approx 12x9 ". \$6.
  56. EXCURSIONS OF AN EVOLUTIONIST. John Fiske. 1884 anthropology book, 379 pgs, Aryan hist. \$5.
  57. EROSION THROUGH IMMIGRATION. Mary Barclay Erb. 131 pgs, interesting DAR book (softcvr). \$3.
  58. NAZIS AND FASCISTS IN EUROPE. Anthology of 26 different articles originally publ. in -- get this -- the N.Y. Times magazine. Some very interesting facts, however. 241 pgs. \$2.
  59. THE NEW STONE AGE IN NORTHERN EUROPE. John M. Tyler. Early Scribner's anthropology book, publ. 1922. Traces hist. of earliest White people in Europe. 310 pgs. \$3.
  60. THE NECESSITY FOR CHOICE; PROSPECTS OF AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY. Henry A. Kissinger wrote it in 1961, long before he became President. 1st ed, 370 pgs, dustjac. \$6.
  61. THE JEWISH WAR OF SURVIVAL. Arnold Leese. 124 pg booklet by British Fascist. Rare. \$7.
  62. THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM: PURPOSES AND FUNCTIONS. A 297 softcover booklet Publ. by the Fed Reserve Board - great study of the Big Lie technique. 50th Anniversary Ed. \$4.



German Language:

- G-1. ERINNERUNGEN EINES SOLDATEN. Gen. Heinz Guderian, famed panzer-leader. Publ. 1951, 464 pgs, many photos, maps. Very slightly watermarked (cover) but in good shape. \$5.
- G-2. DAS ENDE DER REPARATIONEN. Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, Economic Minister of IIIrd Reich, discusses Marxism and Weimar mess in Germany, Dawes & Young Plans, etc. 246 pgs, Publ 1931. \$3.
- G-3. EIN MANN, EIN WORT! Undated, early book (ca. 1900), a history of Teutonic Knights, many illustrations, 209 pgs, art-type cover, good condition. \$3.
- G-4. WIR HABEN'S GEWAGT! Publ. 1934, covers history of German and Italian relations of that time, concise chapters, biographical background on Fascist and NS leaders. 315 pgs. \$4.
- G-5. DIE GRUNDLAGEN DES 19. JAHRHUNDERTS. 1915 Germ. ed. of Houston Stewart Chamberlain's great study of racial aspects of history & culture. Two vol. set. Rare \$22.
- G-6. DAS ANTLITZ DES WELTKRIEGS. Ernst Jünger, foremost geo-political thinker and Freikorps leader, charts history of WW I combat, 200 unique photos. \$15.
- G-7. STALINGRAD. Theodor Plievier. Typical Post-War novel, Berlin 1946, 383 pgs. \$2.
- G-8. ADOLF HITLER: MEIN JUGEND FREUND. August Kubizek, Hitler's boyhood friend in Austria tells of early days. 352 pgs, many photos, repros of AH sketches. Publ. 1953. Scarce. \$5.
- G-9. CANARIS. Pro-Canaris book traces sly career of this vile traitor. Publ 1955, 408 pgs \$2.
- G-10. DIE GEHEIME FRONT. Walter Hagen. Organization, personalities and activities of the German secret services. 515 pgs, contains top info on this subject. Scarce. \$6.
- G-11. OFFIZIERE GEGEN HITLER. F.v.Schlabrendorff. Publ. 1946 in Switzerland, 203 pgs, lots of tears and sympathy for the swinging "piano-wire" group. Good info on treason. \$3.
- G-12. DEUTSCHE GESCHITEN VON DER REFORMATION BIS ZU FRIEDRICH DEM GROSSEN. Self-explanatory, this undated (Publ. ca. 1900) 320 pg book contains many illustrations, art cover. \$4.
- G-13. EUROPA UND DIE SEELE DES OSTENS. Walter Schubart. Publ 1938, Switzerland. Deep, geo-politik book, 317 pgs, some light pencil underlining in places. \$3.
- G-14. MUSSOLINI: DUCE DES FASCHISMUS. L. Diel. 1937, Leipzig. Good treatment of this vital subj. 346 pgs, cvr & binding slightly watermarked, but in good cond. Unusual item. \$5.
- G-15. WEYERS TASCHENBUCH DER KRIEGSFLOTTEN - 1940. Small hardcover book, 456 pgs, contains complete info, tables, charts and photos of German and Allied ships of 1940. Full color plates of flags, some pgs slightly watermarked, but nice item for militaria buffs. \$8.
- G-16. WAFFE UNTER WASSER. Gerhard Wiedemeyer. Publ 1940, Berlin, 160 pgs on U-boat hist & tactics. Bookplate from Grossadmiral Raeder's library, sgnd by Korvettenkapitän (unk.) \$8.
- G-17. ORGANISATION DER DEUTSCHEN ARBEITSFRONT. Small handbook, 159 pgs, tabular outline style, rules & regs, organizational guide for DAF and KdF units. \$2.
- G-18. DAS ERKENNEN VON FLUGZEUGEN. 51 pg booklet on aircraft identification, many pen & ink illus. and photos of German & Allied aircraft. Exc. cond, good militaria item. \$5.
- G-19. MEIN KAMPF. Standard blue cloth ed. Publ. 1933. Binding, cvr & pgs in exc cond. Some outfits get a \$20 bill for this. Ours is \$12. One in stock.
- G-20. HUNDERT JAHRE DEUTSCHE EISENBAHN. Publ 1938, a delux, 569 pg, linen-cvr volume, covering every aspect of German RR development. Hundreds of fine photos of rolling stock, stations, etc, etc. Back cover has pouch of three large and very detailed maps showing RR network in various stages of history. A real treasure for anyone with this specialized interest. \$20.
- G-21. ECHT ODER FÄLSCHUNG? A. Neuburger. Unusual item, Publ. 1924, a technical guide for detecting counterfeit art & antiques. Heavily illust, photos of hallmarks, etc. Unique. \$8.
- G-22. DIE SCHÖNE DEUTSCHE STADT: SÜDDEUTSCHLAND. Publ. 1925, contains over 200 b&w photos of German cities & towns. Nice nostalgia item, these old pix books getting scarce. \$5.
- G-23. HERMANN GÖRING: WERK UND MENSCH, and, HERMANN GÖRING: REDEN UND AUFSATZE. Two-vol. set, Publ. 1942 and 1943. Hard to locate in matched set. Exc cond. Set: \$18.
- G-24. ORGANISATIONSBUCH DER N.S.D.A.P. 3rd ed, 1937. 556 pgs, stamped w/ control #489, this was for internal party use, a guide to the complete machine-like organization of the party. Hundreds of full color plates, depicting all uniforms, gear, insignia, rank tabs, badges, standards, banners, flags, etc, etc. authorized in Germany. Mint cond. \$95.
- G-25. MÜNCHEN BAUT AUF. Beautiful, large-format, glossy 198-pg photo book of Munich, city of the NSDAP. Publ 1937, Franz Eher Verlag, a report by Reichsleiter and Mayor of Munich, Karl Fiehler. Photos of party bldgs, monuments, military & civilian construction. Text and hundreds of large, sharp photos. This was the way it was. Linen cvrs, mint cond. \$22.
- G-26. DEUTSCHE FACHWERKBAUTEN DER RENAISSANCE. Two large format 16x12" folios, each containing large brown photos of distinct Germanic architectural styles. Each photo plate is removable. Approximately 60 plates. Great source for any designer or architect. Both folios, \$15.
- G-27. DEUTSCHES SWDTIROL, and, DEUTSCHLAND IN SEINER TIEFEN ERNIEDRIGUNG. Two short political booklets released by Verlag Palm-Schriften in Lindau. Sold as set, both for \$3.





"... a book that will likely emerge as a landmark of its type. . . ."

—Dan Coughlin, Financial Editor  
*Seattle Post-Intelligencer*

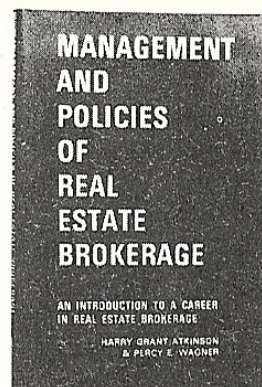
## THE STOCK MARKET HANDBOOK

*Edited by Frank G. Zarb and  
Gabriel T. Kerekes*

In *The Stock Market Handbook*, the first complete reference manual of its kind ever published, more than 100 top brokers, bankers, educators, exchange officers and executives of financial firms cover areas in which they are particularly knowledgeable. The result is a complete reference library in one volume, providing a broad view of the industry and how its many elements function. The wide scope of the handbook can be indicated by the headings of its 11 sections: The Securities Industry in Perspective; The Securities Industry and Government; Types of Securities; Investment Banking and Underwriting; Registered Security Exchanges; Unlisted Trading; Special Trading Practices; Integrated Securities Firm; The Specialty Securities Firm, Elements of Investment Decision Making; and Special Services. FRANK G. ZARB was formerly Senior Vice President of CBWL-Hayden, Stone, Inc. He is now Undersecretary of Labor. GABRIEL T. KERESKES is with Hoenig & Strock, Inc.

**1,134 pages**

**\$27.50**



## MANAGEMENT AND POLICIES OF REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE

*by Harry Grant Atkinson  
and Percy E. Wagner*

Two top real estate men with 85 years combined experience, explain in detail how to establish and operate a real estate brokerage business. They discuss all phases of brokerage operation, including salesman selection, training, supervision, compensation, types and sources of listings and prospects, financial control, and government aid and restrictions. HARRY GRANT ATKINSON is a realtor-broker. PERCY E. WAGNER is a real estate counselor.

**242 pages**

**\$9.50**

## APPRAISAL PRINCIPLES AND PROCEDURES

*by Henry A. Babcock*

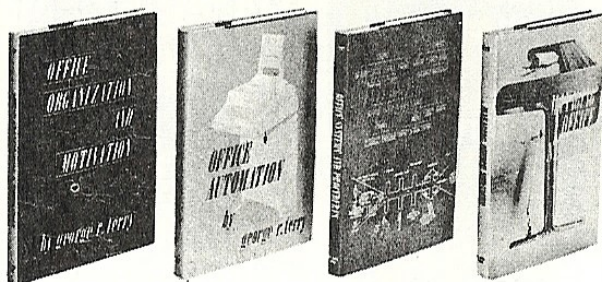
For appraisers, accountants, attorneys, economists, realtors, executives of financial institutions. Describes various types of appraising and tells how properties are created, produced, transferred, and classified. Concepts, characteristics, and measurement of property value are also discussed. HENRY A. BABCOCK is a consulting engineer, valuator, and real estate consultant.

**289 pages**

**\$13.60**

ORDER FROM  
ATLANTIS ARCHIVES  
BOOKS - RECORDINGS - TAPES  
Box 897, Union, N. J. 07083





## OFFICE MANAGEMENT SERIES

by George R. Terry

How to attain maximum office efficiency and effectiveness at minimum cost is the goal of every business, large or small. The following four books contain hundreds of money-saving ideas and suggestions which office management people will find valuable. GEORGE R. TERRY is George A Ball Distinguished Professor of Business, Ball State University.

### OFFICE ORGANIZATION AND MOTIVATION.

How to get more effective team effort through proper office staff organization, and decisions pertinent to structure, work division, and assignment of personnel.

167 pages

\$6.45

### OFFICE SYSTEMS AND PROCEDURES.

How to handle today's ever-increasing paperwork load—systems and procedures to use, formulation of office methods forms and their importance to overall systems, control of costs, etc.

175 pages

\$6.45

### MANAGING OFFICE SERVICES.

Writing of letters, reports, and memoranda are fully covered. Describes the latest communicating devices, records retention, handling of office supplies, and allied subjects.

174 pages

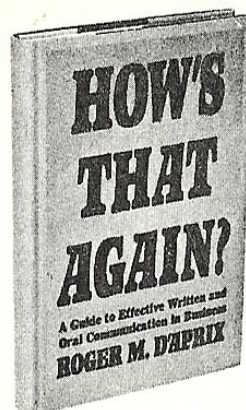
\$6.45

### OFFICE AUTOMATION.

Complete presentation of new office technology and methods of accomplishing paperwork by machines. Tips on basic paperwork processing, machines used, how to select them, their operation, etc.

186 pages

\$6.45



## HOW'S THAT AGAIN?

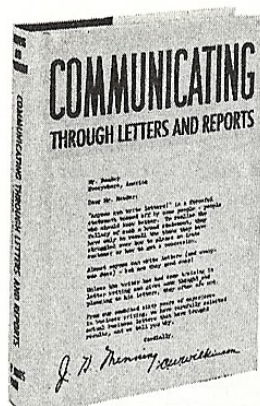
A Guide to Effective Written and Oral Communication in Business

by Roger M. D'Aprix

Covers how to write and speak effectively, what one should know about readers and listeners, writing memos and reports, presenting persuasive proposals to management, and conducting successful meetings. One of the most valuable sections of the book deals with communicating with an external audience via articles in magazines and trade journals, resumes, presentations, etc. ROGER M. D'APRIX directs the communications program for the 27,000 employees of the Business Products Group of the Xerox Corporation.

162 pages

\$7.50



## COMMUNICATING THROUGH LETTERS AND REPORTS

Fourth Edition

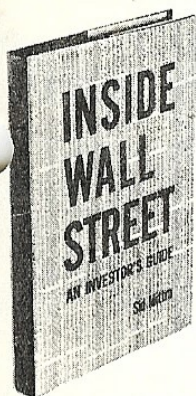
by J. H. Menning and C. W. Wilkinson

Covers how to write various types of letters—good will, persuasive (relating to requests, sales, and collections), reader reaction to letters, etc. Also deals with the writing and evaluation of job resumes and the writing of company reports and memos. An indispensable source to good usage of the written communication. J. H. MENNING is Professor of Marketing in charge of Business Writing courses, School of Commerce and Business Administration, University of Alabama. C. W. WILKINSON is Professor of English and Chairman, Business and Technical Communications Courses, University of Florida.

746 pages

\$14.35





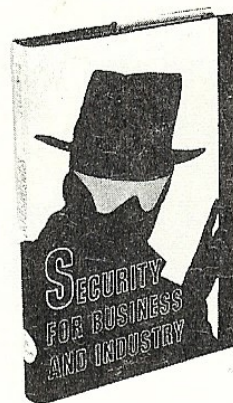
## INSIDE WALL STREET: An Investor's Guide

by Sid Mittra

Covers everything that the beginning investor could conceivably want to know about the stock market. Deals with various kinds of investments such as common stocks, preferred stocks, bonds, warrants, and others; where to get information on the market; how to evaluate stocks; why stock prices fluctuate; major and minor trends in the market; how to use the Dow Jones averages and other indexes, etc. SID MITTRA is Chairman of the Department and Professor of Economics at Oakland University.

**287 pages**

**\$8.50**



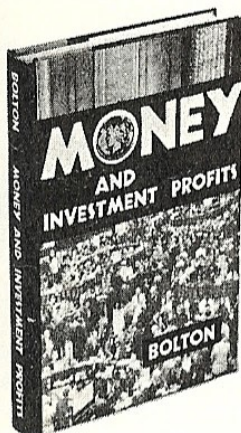
## SECURITY FOR BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

by Charles F. Hemphill, Jr.

Covers exit and entry controls, building location, alarm devices and protection services, warehousing controls, losses in shipping and deliveries, control of merchandise in sales areas, handling cash receipts, security for electronic data processing equipment and stored information, bomb threats, civil disturbances, armed robbery, burglary, shoplifting, the dishonest employee, payroll fraud, lawsuits, loss prevention in the office, control of purchasing, etc. CHARLES F. HEMPHILL, JR. is Senior Consultant, Loss Prevention Division, the Wackenhut Corporation.

**314 pages**

**\$9.95**



## MONEY AND INVESTMENT PROFITS

by A. Hamilton Bolton

Explains the relation of money and credit and their flows to the direction and levels of stock prices in particular and to the business cycle in general. Furnishes investors with a logical approach to investment management, particularly the timing of common stock purchases and sales. A. HAMILTON BOLTON was president of Bolton, Tremblay and Company, Investment Consultants, Montreal.

**369 pages**

**\$9.50**

## BUSINESS INTELLIGENCE AND ESPIONAGE

by Richard M. Greene, Jr.

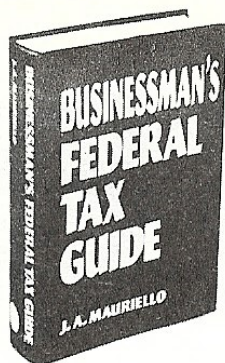
A "thriller" which covers the invasion of business and personal privacy. Provides a balanced, rounded picture of business intelligence with ideas for management about the interrelationship of espionage with sales, market research, forecasting, etc. Describes how to "bug" a room and how to find out if a room is "bugged." RICHARD M. GREENE, JR. is a management consultant.

**312 pages**

**\$12.95**

ORDER FROM  
ATLANTIS ARCHIVES  
BOOKS - RECORDINGS - TAPES  
Box 897, Union, N. J. 07083





## BUSINESSMAN'S FEDERAL TAX GUIDE

by Joseph A. Mauriello

"... lays down many of the basics on federal taxes and should prove valuable when you and your tax man wrestle with your personal returns."

—*Business Week*

"... the smaller businessman can turn to tax guides—some awful, some indifferent, a few excellent. One of the newer entries in the third category is *Businessman's Federal Tax Guide*..."

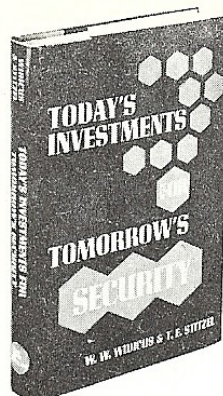
—Lindley H. Clark, Jr.  
*The Wall Street Journal*

Grappling with federal tax laws has become a truly Herculean task for the American businessman. A convenient guide to the Internal Revenue Code and the myriad tax regulations, revenue rulings, revenue procedures, and case law surrounding it has heretofore been unobtainable. Other books dealing with federal taxes explain, but offer no guidance. The *Businessman's Federal Tax Guide* does both.

The author has arranged his material to permit a comprehensive, in-depth, and co-ordinated coverage of the subject, a method which leads to greater understanding of the problems of taxation than would otherwise be possible. A genuine attempt is made to interpret and to give meaning to the tax law and its implications and to avoid merely a slavish repetition of the Internal Revenue Code and regulations. Considerable use is made of illustrative examples which help to make all points perfectly clear. A summary of tax features and advice appears at the end of most chapters. One long chapter in the book is devoted to the personal income tax of individuals. JOSEPH A. MAURIELLO is Professor of Accounting, New York University Graduate School of Business Administration.

**1012 pages**

**\$19.95**



## TODAY'S INVESTMENTS FOR TOMORROW'S SECURITY

by Wilbur W. Widicus  
and Thomas E. Stitzel

A basic book for the beginning or experienced investor. Provides a framework for analyzing any type of investment; examines the organization of security markets, their regulation, sources of information, and the analysis and interpretation of financial statements; describes the characteristics of types of investments, and tells how to construct and manage an investment portfolio. WILBUR W. WIDICUS is Associate Professor of Finance and Chairman Department of Marketing, Finance, and Production, Oregon State University. THOMAS E. STITZEL is Associate Professor of Investments, Oregon State University.

**415 pages**

**\$9.95**



## COMMON STOCKS: A Plan for Intelligent Investing

by Philip A. Shade

In this volume the author outlines his overall theory of stock valuation and shows how an investor can estimate the probable earnings of a company in the future. Also discusses how "appropriate" price-earnings ratios can be figured for actual companies and shows how all the information regarding certain stocks can be drawn together to arrive at a specific "buy or not buy" decision. PHILIP A. SHADE is Associate Professor of Finance, Colorado State University.

**326 pages**

**\$8.95**



THE DISPOSSESSED MAJORITY by Wilmot Robertson  
-----

By far the most important book in the last 10 years.

... there are still some of our people who haven't read a copy!

Last chance to get a hardcover, first edition... sure to increase in value as the full impact of this book hits America in the coming years!

Send for your copy now, because this is the last of 'em.

\$7.95 (includes handling & postage.)

ATLANTIS ARCHIVES, P.O. BOX 897, UNION, N.J. 07083

TERMS OF SALE  
-----

USED BOOKS: Order by title & number, please. All books are hardcover (unless otherwise stated) and are in good to excellent condition (unless otherwise stated.) All are priced well below the norm and disappear from our shelves in a matter of days. Orders filled on a first-come, first-served basis. We will hold selections for one week only.

NEW BOOKS AND RECORDS: Business book titles and recorded materials in stock and ready for shipment.

REFUNDS: If an out-of-print item is sold off prior to receipt of your order, an immediate refund will be made. We do not send "certificates" or "credits."

SALES TAX: N.J. residents please add 5% State Sales Tax. (Our Authorization Nr. is A-318843).

PAYMENT: All sales final. Payment with order - cash, check or money order. Canadian orders must be in US \$. Canadian record orders only - add \$1. for your increased postal rates. No deferred billing except to libraries and institutions submitting purchase orders. Net, 30 days.

SHIPMENT: Parcel Post, special 4th class book rate. We pay all postage. Allow approximately two weeks for delivery. At times orders are "split" and shipped separately, as varying dimensions of items dictate.

C.O.D.: Some patrons prefer C.O.D., which of course allows them to pay for merchandise only when delivered. If you specify C.O.D., we'll ship C.O.D. -- but you pay postage and C.O.D. fees (everything usually runs under \$2. on orders up to \$50.00 in value.

Thank you for your interest and cooperation. Knowledge is power.